

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1
00:00:45,850 --> 00:00:41,939

[Music]

2
00:00:48,729 --> 00:00:45,860

this hope radio for the masses Atlanta

3
00:00:50,139 --> 00:00:48,739

build reliable making for a felony

4
00:00:52,420 --> 00:00:50,149

she's on the airport who has announced

5
00:00:53,970 --> 00:00:52,430

that a flying death has been found and

6
00:00:55,750 --> 00:00:53,980

is now in the possession of the otter

7
00:00:59,920 --> 00:00:55,760

the game is rigged

8
00:01:02,770 --> 00:00:59,930

change the game changer I occasionally

9
00:01:06,460 --> 00:01:02,780

think how quickly our differences

10
00:01:11,920 --> 00:01:06,470

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

11
00:01:17,200 --> 00:01:14,440

[Applause]

12
00:01:20,170 --> 00:01:17,210

this is fade to black with your host

13
00:01:23,350 --> 00:01:20,180

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

14

00:01:27,210 --> 00:01:23,360

network and kgr a the global radio

15

00:01:32,350 --> 00:01:28,890

we need your help to get to the year

16

00:01:38,220 --> 00:01:36,060

[Music]

17

00:01:40,200 --> 00:01:38,230

you are listening to fade to black with

18

00:01:41,130 --> 00:01:40,210

Jimmy judge on the game change in

19

00:01:50,960 --> 00:01:41,140

network

20

00:01:50,970 --> 00:01:55,630

welcome

21

00:02:05,460 --> 00:02:01,690

fade to black this spoke radio

22

00:02:10,300 --> 00:02:05,470

for the masses

23

00:02:18,010 --> 00:02:10,310

mmm hi you do in today's Wednesday April

24

00:02:25,180 --> 00:02:18,020

17 2009 P 107 days into the new year

25

00:02:30,230 --> 00:02:27,430

we are live

26

00:02:32,000 --> 00:02:30,240

from a bunker

27

00:02:35,060 --> 00:02:32,010

somewhere in the middle of beautiful

28

00:02:36,770 --> 00:02:35,070

downtown Burbank California and I would

29

00:02:40,100 --> 00:02:36,780

like to welcome everybody listening all

30

00:02:45,260 --> 00:02:40,110

around the world Wow across the United

31

00:02:47,990 --> 00:02:45,270

States hither and Tizard to and fro back

32

00:02:53,170 --> 00:02:48,000

and forth up and down east and west

33

00:03:00,740 --> 00:02:57,860

this is fade to black bird cage ACR the

34

00:03:03,020 --> 00:03:00,750

GameChanger Network and Katie RA the

35

00:03:04,060 --> 00:03:03,030

planet I am your host Jimmy Church what

36

00:03:05,660 --> 00:03:04,070

is crackin

37

00:03:08,840 --> 00:03:05,670

[Music]

38

00:03:11,180 --> 00:03:08,850

man oh man oh man what a week on the

39

00:03:13,370 --> 00:03:11,190

show

40

00:03:18,110 --> 00:03:13,380

Monday night Billy Carson with his part

41

00:03:24,380 --> 00:03:18,120

four of the Emerald tablets last night

42

00:03:27,590 --> 00:03:24,390

Bruce Menten lit it wow man I gotta tell

43

00:03:29,810 --> 00:03:27,600

you Rita and I talked about last night

44

00:03:32,330 --> 00:03:29,820

til the wee hours of the morning that

45

00:03:37,490 --> 00:03:32,340

was a great great show last night with

46

00:03:39,860 --> 00:03:37,500

bruce fenton amazing and tonight we have

47

00:03:44,140 --> 00:03:39,870

very special guest psychic and medium

48

00:03:48,440 --> 00:03:44,150

Karen Reese is here first time guest and

49

00:03:49,520 --> 00:03:48,450

now I'm going to say this Karen is great

50

00:03:52,520 --> 00:03:49,530

and we're gonna have an amazing

51
00:03:56,240 --> 00:03:52,530
discussion and time but later on tonight

52
00:03:58,880 --> 00:03:56,250
we are going to open up the phones do

53
00:04:02,080 --> 00:03:58,890
not start calling now I'm gonna give

54
00:04:04,850 --> 00:04:02,090
everybody a fair shake and crack at this

55
00:04:08,690 --> 00:04:04,860
okay so when we open up the phone lines

56
00:04:13,340 --> 00:04:08,700
and you're gonna have the opportunity to

57
00:04:19,820 --> 00:04:13,350
speak with Karen these are the rules you

58
00:04:24,110 --> 00:04:19,830
get one question one okay

59
00:04:27,200 --> 00:04:24,120
do not go for two we are gonna have a

60
00:04:29,930 --> 00:04:27,210
lot of people on hold and and I want

61
00:04:32,270 --> 00:04:29,940
everybody to have an opportunity and so

62
00:04:34,580 --> 00:04:32,280
don't kill it for everybody else that's

63
00:04:38,870 --> 00:04:34,590

there okay you know how it is

64

00:04:43,280 --> 00:04:38,880

we've got 90 minutes of open lines with

65

00:04:45,110 --> 00:04:43,290

Karen tonight okay so one question and I

66

00:04:49,700 --> 00:04:45,120

said last night on the show and I mean

67

00:04:51,620 --> 00:04:49,710

it I dare you to try a second question

68

00:04:52,280 --> 00:04:51,630

because you're gonna get hung up on I'm

69

00:04:54,560 --> 00:04:52,290

just

70

00:04:55,940 --> 00:04:54,570

I want everybody you know you know

71

00:04:57,290 --> 00:04:55,950

because people are gonna be listening

72

00:04:59,390 --> 00:04:57,300

people are gonna be on hold and

73

00:05:01,190 --> 00:04:59,400

somebody's gonna pop off for some second

74

00:05:04,430 --> 00:05:01,200

question and somebody um holds gonna go

75

00:05:05,660 --> 00:05:04,440

what's that's not cool and then what

76
00:05:07,780 --> 00:05:05,670
about everybody else that came before

77
00:05:12,050 --> 00:05:07,790
that you know you know so that's it

78
00:05:15,530 --> 00:05:12,060
one question let's have fun and it's

79
00:05:20,670 --> 00:05:15,540
also a challenge for you okay

80
00:05:25,050 --> 00:05:20,680
make that one question good

81
00:05:27,930 --> 00:05:25,060
okay Karen is special okay so let's do

82
00:05:31,350 --> 00:05:27,940
this let's have some fun tonight Karen

83
00:05:33,830 --> 00:05:31,360
Reese is here tomorrow night is another

84
00:05:37,200 --> 00:05:33,840
Fator night with open lines all night

85
00:05:42,290 --> 00:05:37,210
long tomorrow night you can ask two

86
00:05:48,150 --> 00:05:44,730
you can follow me on Twitter right now

87
00:05:50,340 --> 00:05:48,160
at J church radio follow me on twitter

88
00:05:52,560 --> 00:05:50,350

IG Church radio Facebook and YouTube

89

00:05:54,270 --> 00:05:52,570

everything is Jimmy Church or fade to

90

00:05:56,219 --> 00:05:54,280

black and you can go follow like and

91

00:06:00,570 --> 00:05:56,229

subscribe right now over at Jimmy Church

92

00:06:05,010 --> 00:06:00,580

radio calm now the sandbox you want to

93

00:06:07,890 --> 00:06:05,020

engage in the show in real time hashtag

94

00:06:09,629 --> 00:06:07,900

f to be that is the sandbox if you have

95

00:06:14,279 --> 00:06:09,639

any questions or comments tonight or any

96

00:06:19,650 --> 00:06:14,289

other night for the show hashtag f2b q

97

00:06:22,350 --> 00:06:19,660

if for some reason you cannot get

98

00:06:25,620 --> 00:06:22,360

through on the phones or you can't make

99

00:06:29,820 --> 00:06:25,630

a phone call then post it up in Twitter

100

00:06:35,070 --> 00:06:29,830

hashtag f2b Q alright the phones are

101
00:06:39,029 --> 00:06:35,080
lighting up I just said I'm not going to

102
00:06:41,790 --> 00:06:39,039
do it so don't just o call please just

103
00:06:44,670 --> 00:06:41,800
just don't call just I will I will open

104
00:06:47,430 --> 00:06:44,680
up the phone lines and then you can get

105
00:06:52,980 --> 00:06:47,440
in line okay all right oh man get the

106
00:06:56,310 --> 00:06:52,990
phones oh man what am I gonna do with

107
00:06:58,770 --> 00:06:56,320
all of you okay good good okay they're

108
00:07:04,230 --> 00:06:58,780
starting to hang up okay all right okay

109
00:07:06,510 --> 00:07:04,240
all right here we go now listen I need

110
00:07:10,110 --> 00:07:06,520
my coffee tonight I'm gonna be drinking

111
00:07:13,469 --> 00:07:10,120
a lot of coffee Rita and I I posted up

112
00:07:15,870 --> 00:07:13,479
on Facebook I will do you know what I'm

113
00:07:20,249 --> 00:07:15,880

gonna post it here how's this I will

114

00:07:27,060 --> 00:07:20,259

post this picture this is what Rita and

115

00:07:28,680 --> 00:07:27,070

I are doing right this hold on a lot

116

00:07:33,890 --> 00:07:28,690

here I'm gonna do it like this I'm gonna

117

00:07:43,540 --> 00:07:33,900

do it like this this is what Rita

118

00:07:56,240 --> 00:07:43,550

I are doing we are building a house or

119

00:07:57,880 --> 00:07:56,250

real by our selves no help I'll keep you

120

00:08:00,470 --> 00:07:57,890

posted

121

00:08:05,240 --> 00:08:00,480

okay now I'm gonna I'm gonna post this

122

00:08:09,080 --> 00:08:05,250

picture up right now and just to give

123

00:08:10,820 --> 00:08:09,090

everybody an idea about what we've been

124

00:08:12,620 --> 00:08:10,830

doing for the last couple of days and

125

00:08:15,640 --> 00:08:12,630

what I did today right before the show I

126

00:08:23,600 --> 00:08:15,650

just got to the bunker okay right now is

127

00:08:25,060 --> 00:08:23,610

this we are building this right now and

128

00:08:28,640 --> 00:08:25,070

[Applause]

129

00:08:33,980 --> 00:08:28,650

so yes I'm sunburned you can see my face

130

00:08:36,350 --> 00:08:33,990

my neck my arms you know but we are

131

00:08:38,720 --> 00:08:36,360

building this check this out

132

00:08:40,700 --> 00:08:38,730

you ready check it out if you want to

133

00:08:43,910 --> 00:08:40,710

see what I'm doing right now go over to

134

00:08:48,290 --> 00:08:43,920

Twitter at Jay charge radio and check

135

00:08:51,230 --> 00:08:48,300

that out we are building this that's

136

00:08:54,260 --> 00:08:51,240

right we are building a house is that

137

00:08:56,740 --> 00:08:54,270

incredible it's Stonehenge and you can

138

00:09:01,760 --> 00:08:56,750

see Rita right there so proudly

139

00:09:03,950 --> 00:09:01,770

displaying the number one there's Teddy

140

00:09:06,500 --> 00:09:03,960

you can see Malcolm in the background

141

00:09:10,220 --> 00:09:06,510

he's running around and but there you go

142

00:09:13,910 --> 00:09:10,230

we are building that and hopefully we'll

143

00:09:16,910 --> 00:09:13,920

be finished this is obviously solid wood

144

00:09:20,240 --> 00:09:16,920

and it's got an aluminum roof gabled

145

00:09:23,120 --> 00:09:20,250

roof and rafters the whole this it's an

146

00:09:28,480 --> 00:09:23,130

insanity but we did everything ourselves

147

00:09:34,670 --> 00:09:28,490

we we we bought it we demolished our old

148

00:09:36,710 --> 00:09:34,680

gazebo we did that we rented a truck we

149

00:09:40,040 --> 00:09:36,720

picked this up we brought it to the

150

00:09:43,030 --> 00:09:40,050

house we unpacked it we moved it we did

151
00:09:46,730 --> 00:09:43,040
everything could have hired a contractor

152
00:09:47,540 --> 00:09:46,740
contractors but that's no fun we are

153
00:09:51,500 --> 00:09:47,550
building this

154
00:09:54,440 --> 00:09:51,510
by ourselves and and this was early this

155
00:09:59,560 --> 00:09:54,450
morning and there you go so that's my

156
00:10:02,420 --> 00:09:59,570
day that's my day that's that's what we

157
00:10:05,540 --> 00:10:02,430
so I need coffee

158
00:10:07,519 --> 00:10:05,550
I'm so glad Karen is here tonight it's

159
00:10:11,630 --> 00:10:07,529
gonna be a fun show really needed and

160
00:10:14,210 --> 00:10:11,640
first thing tomorrow morning bright and

161
00:10:17,690 --> 00:10:14,220
early man we were up at 7:00 7:00 this

162
00:10:18,829 --> 00:10:17,700
morning 7:00 a.m. and working on this

163
00:10:21,560 --> 00:10:18,839

project okay

164

00:10:24,620 --> 00:10:21,570

so there you go that's what's going on

165

00:10:27,860 --> 00:10:24,630

you know what to do we will be opening

166

00:10:31,880 --> 00:10:27,870

up the phone lines later on in the show

167

00:10:35,540 --> 00:10:31,890

and one question one question only and

168

00:10:38,180 --> 00:10:35,550

it is Karen recites a psychic in medium

169

00:10:41,389 --> 00:10:38,190

is here let's let's get straight to it

170

00:10:43,870 --> 00:10:41,399

lots of breaking news today so let's get

171

00:10:46,579 --> 00:10:43,880

to everything because yesterday

172

00:10:49,250 --> 00:10:46,589

authorities were searching for an armed

173

00:10:51,590 --> 00:10:49,260

woman in connection with alleged threats

174

00:10:54,800 --> 00:10:51,600

that led to lockouts at Columbian high

175

00:10:57,350 --> 00:10:54,810

school and 20 other Colorado schools the

176

00:10:59,150 --> 00:10:57,360

FBI Denver division and the Jefferson

177

00:11:03,230 --> 00:10:59,160

County Sheriff's Office identified the

178

00:11:06,260 --> 00:11:03,240

woman as 18 year old Saul Pais hey she

179

00:11:08,569 --> 00:11:06,270

traveled to Colorado on Monday night and

180

00:11:12,769 --> 00:11:08,579

had made threats in the Denver

181

00:11:15,920 --> 00:11:12,779

metropolitan area well pace was found

182

00:11:20,210 --> 00:11:15,930

dead this morning at the base of Mount

183

00:11:22,579 --> 00:11:20,220

Evans that's right she apparently killed

184

00:11:24,920 --> 00:11:22,589

herself for the pump-action shotgun she

185

00:11:27,410 --> 00:11:24,930

had purchased after arriving in Colorado

186

00:11:31,699 --> 00:11:27,420

police don't know why she went to Mount

187

00:11:34,430 --> 00:11:31,709

Evans the driver of a rideshare dropped

188

00:11:38,720 --> 00:11:34,440

her off there and later helped to police

189

00:11:43,310 --> 00:11:38,730

in point the location incredible story

190

00:11:45,530 --> 00:11:43,320

and as we know in three days is April

191

00:11:48,800 --> 00:11:45,540

20th more on April 20th here in just a

192

00:11:52,759 --> 00:11:48,810

second April 20th is the 20th

193

00:11:56,060 --> 00:11:52,769

anniversary of the Colombian massacre

194

00:11:59,590 --> 00:11:56,070

unbelievable also today North Korean

195

00:12:02,650 --> 00:11:59,600

leader Kim jong-un fatty fat

196

00:12:05,770 --> 00:12:02,660

has inspected and directed a new

197

00:12:08,080 --> 00:12:05,780

tactical guided weapons firing test this

198

00:12:11,950 --> 00:12:08,090

is according to a report from North

199

00:12:16,360 --> 00:12:11,960

Korea's state media the report from news

200

00:12:19,300 --> 00:12:16,370

agency KCNA did not state exactly what

201
00:12:22,240 --> 00:12:19,310
kind of weapon was tested nor its

202
00:12:25,020 --> 00:12:22,250
potential range no missile launch was

203
00:12:28,450 --> 00:12:25,030
detected by us Northern Command and our

204
00:12:33,790 --> 00:12:28,460
Strategic Command very interesting it's

205
00:12:38,080 --> 00:12:33,800
probably artillery eye or some kind of I

206
00:12:40,150 --> 00:12:38,090
don't know you know multiple missile you

207
00:12:43,180 --> 00:12:40,160
know it's just some some little missile

208
00:12:48,070 --> 00:12:43,190
maybe it's a bazooka new bazooka for

209
00:12:55,780 --> 00:12:48,080
North Korea here's the big April 28th

210
00:12:58,060 --> 00:12:55,790
news are you ready I need everybody to

211
00:13:03,910 --> 00:12:58,070
just absorb this I love it when I have

212
00:13:09,130 --> 00:13:03,920
this kind of news Carl's jr. Carl's jr.

213
00:13:11,110 --> 00:13:09,140

is a burger chain out here out west I

214

00:13:12,910 --> 00:13:11,120

you know I believe it started here in

215

00:13:14,920 --> 00:13:12,920

Southern California in Los Angeles and

216

00:13:18,970 --> 00:13:14,930

out east

217

00:13:25,600 --> 00:13:18,980

it's called Hardee's but out here it's

218

00:13:29,680 --> 00:13:25,610

called Carl's jr. and here you go Carl's

219

00:13:39,010 --> 00:13:29,690

jr. announced that they are testing out

220

00:13:41,950 --> 00:13:39,020

a CBD burger seriously the chain said

221

00:13:44,620 --> 00:13:41,960

today that it will sell the Rocky

222

00:13:48,940 --> 00:13:44,630

Mountain High cheese burger delight

223

00:13:52,540 --> 00:13:48,950

burger at one location in Denver

224

00:13:57,400 --> 00:13:52,550

Colorado for just one day of course it's

225

00:14:02,890 --> 00:13:57,410

April 20th right 420 the burger features

226

00:14:03,790 --> 00:14:02,900

a sauce infused with CBD and I'm not

227

00:14:07,420 --> 00:14:03,800

making this up

228

00:14:13,120 --> 00:14:07,430

this is serious though the promotion is

229

00:14:15,700 --> 00:14:13,130

limited Carl's jr. says it's not a stunt

230

00:14:19,900 --> 00:14:15,710

the burger chain is using the test to

231

00:14:25,200 --> 00:14:19,910

determine whether a CBD burger belongs

232

00:14:30,550 --> 00:14:25,210

on its permanent menu times are

233

00:14:32,500 --> 00:14:30,560

a-changin now today a new study was

234

00:14:36,850 --> 00:14:32,510

announced by two Harvard researchers

235

00:14:39,910 --> 00:14:36,860

this is our space news and it reveals

236

00:14:44,790 --> 00:14:39,920

that an interstellar object may have

237

00:14:47,980 --> 00:14:44,800

arrived here five years ago in 2014

238

00:14:50,170 --> 00:14:47,990

well that's right when a small meteor

239

00:14:52,750 --> 00:14:50,180

crashed near Papua New Guinea in the

240

00:14:55,720 --> 00:14:52,760

South Pacific now according to their

241

00:14:59,260 --> 00:14:55,730

research this one and a half foot wide

242

00:15:03,820 --> 00:14:59,270

object most likely came all the way from

243

00:15:06,640 --> 00:15:03,830

another solar system now the report is

244

00:15:08,110 --> 00:15:06,650

complexed and and the data is is deep

245

00:15:11,290 --> 00:15:08,120

and I'm not gonna get into that right

246

00:15:14,610 --> 00:15:11,300

now but what they did is they looked at

247

00:15:18,430 --> 00:15:14,620

the time of the impact where the Sun was

248

00:15:22,390 --> 00:15:18,440

trajectories speed and knew that the

249

00:15:25,330 --> 00:15:22,400

object could not have come from inside

250

00:15:30,430 --> 00:15:25,340

of our solar system and then there was

251
00:15:33,280 --> 00:15:30,440
the makeup of what it was made of I all

252
00:15:37,140 --> 00:15:33,290
of all of the stuff that hits the earth

253
00:15:39,940 --> 00:15:37,150
is made from stuff from our solar system

254
00:15:43,620 --> 00:15:39,950
now I'm going to get into this more

255
00:15:48,730 --> 00:15:43,630
tomorrow night on fader night but it is

256
00:15:50,910 --> 00:15:48,740
crazy breaking news all right the surfer

257
00:15:53,860 --> 00:15:50,920
music streaming app you've got to get it

258
00:15:56,170 --> 00:15:53,870
you've got to get the surfer music

259
00:15:58,420 --> 00:15:56,180
streaming app it's right here on my

260
00:16:01,120 --> 00:15:58,430
phone there she is

261
00:16:03,400 --> 00:16:01,130
surfer music streaming app that's what

262
00:16:06,070 --> 00:16:03,410
it looks like click on the banners over

263
00:16:09,550 --> 00:16:06,080

at 2 meters radio calm go straight there

264

00:16:11,410 --> 00:16:09,560

Apple Android downloaded you don't need

265

00:16:13,450 --> 00:16:11,420

emails you don't need passwords you

266

00:16:15,340 --> 00:16:13,460

don't need anything no privacy no data

267

00:16:19,240 --> 00:16:15,350

collection nothing all you do is

268

00:16:22,210 --> 00:16:19,250

download this on your phone it's that

269

00:16:24,550 --> 00:16:22,220

simple it's amazing and you can start

270

00:16:26,260 --> 00:16:24,560

listening to all the cool music that you

271

00:16:29,019 --> 00:16:26,270

love now

272

00:16:32,680 --> 00:16:29,029

completely free the surfer music

273

00:16:37,930 --> 00:16:32,690

streaming app you can also go to su r FR

274

00:16:39,790 --> 00:16:37,940

dot FM simple surfer music streaming app

275

00:16:41,650 --> 00:16:39,800

our next event is coming up it's coming

276

00:16:44,620 --> 00:16:41,660

up in a month I cannot believe it

277

00:16:47,290 --> 00:16:44,630

contact in the desert it's May 31st

278

00:16:49,030 --> 00:16:47,300

through June 3rd in Indian Wells Palm

279

00:16:51,970 --> 00:16:49,040

Springs California at the Renaissance

280

00:16:54,790 --> 00:16:51,980

Indian Wells Resort and Spa we've got

281

00:16:56,350 --> 00:16:54,800

three a full fade to black weekend there

282

00:16:58,389 --> 00:16:56,360

it's going to be great I'll be hanging

283

00:17:00,519 --> 00:16:58,399

out with all of you Friday night we

284

00:17:03,310 --> 00:17:00,529

broadcast live fade to black with the

285

00:17:06,850 --> 00:17:03,320

studio audience Saturday night I am

286

00:17:08,410 --> 00:17:06,860

hosting the awards dinner you need

287

00:17:10,750 --> 00:17:08,420

separate tickets for that I want all

288

00:17:13,240 --> 00:17:10,760

fade or knots there it may even be sold

289

00:17:16,000 --> 00:17:13,250

out so go to contact in the desert comm

290

00:17:18,189 --> 00:17:16,010

and get that handled right now and then

291

00:17:19,480 --> 00:17:18,199

of course like I do every year contact

292

00:17:21,850 --> 00:17:19,490

in the desert Sunday night I'll be

293

00:17:25,120 --> 00:17:21,860

hosting all the closing night events and

294

00:17:28,720 --> 00:17:25,130

the closing night panel that's right

295

00:17:33,130 --> 00:17:28,730

yeah yep the big weekend and that right

296

00:17:35,680 --> 00:17:33,140

after that is our 2019 Seoul tech

297

00:17:36,310 --> 00:17:35,690

conference we teach it's going to be

298

00:17:39,220 --> 00:17:36,320

amazing

299

00:17:41,140 --> 00:17:39,230

phaidor nots unite you know one of the

300

00:17:42,700 --> 00:17:41,150

great things about Seoul tech is getting

301
00:17:44,710 --> 00:17:42,710
together with all the other fader knots

302
00:17:46,419 --> 00:17:44,720
and all the friends and the family and

303
00:17:48,070 --> 00:17:46,429
the things and memories that last a

304
00:17:50,290 --> 00:17:48,080
lifetime we're going to be shooting

305
00:17:54,760 --> 00:17:50,300
another documentary this year we've got

306
00:17:56,020 --> 00:17:54,770
a full full when I say full all day all

307
00:17:59,169 --> 00:17:56,030
night events

308
00:18:02,110 --> 00:17:59,179
ok so July 4th weekend sunrise ranch in

309
00:18:04,510 --> 00:18:02,120
Loveland Colorado you've got to sign up

310
00:18:07,480 --> 00:18:04,520
and get your tickets right now at Seoul

311
00:18:09,160 --> 00:18:07,490
tech gathering dot-com all right don't

312
00:18:13,960 --> 00:18:09,170
forget to subscribe to our podcast

313
00:18:16,060 --> 00:18:13,970

it is now commercial-free just 2 dollars

314

00:18:18,640 --> 00:18:16,070

per month go to Jimmy Church radio.com

315

00:18:23,620 --> 00:18:18,650

click on the podcast banner you have

316

00:18:26,440 --> 00:18:23,630

access to over 1,000 archive shows right

317

00:18:29,140 --> 00:18:26,450

there for just \$2 per month you can also

318

00:18:31,330 --> 00:18:29,150

become an official fader not over in our

319

00:18:33,880 --> 00:18:31,340

membership section at Jimmy Church

320

00:18:35,770 --> 00:18:33,890

radio.com and get all those autographed

321

00:18:37,360 --> 00:18:35,780

shirts and hats all that fun stuff

322

00:18:40,110 --> 00:18:37,370

private emailed to me

323

00:18:43,980 --> 00:18:40,120

and commercial-free down

324

00:18:46,020 --> 00:18:43,990

loadable archives okay just go to our

325

00:18:48,030 --> 00:18:46,030

membership section at Jimmy Church radio

326

00:18:51,780 --> 00:18:48,040

comm skip the show crack and happy

327

00:18:54,200 --> 00:18:51,790

birthday - today tool frontman Maynard

328

00:18:59,190 --> 00:18:54,210

James came in one of the greats

329

00:19:04,590 --> 00:18:59,200

today he is 55 years old Sean Bean today

330

00:19:05,610 --> 00:19:04,600

is 60 now I know you know Sean from Game

331

00:19:09,960 --> 00:19:05,620

of Thrones

332

00:19:13,080 --> 00:19:09,970

I don't think of Sean Bean I don't think

333

00:19:19,410 --> 00:19:13,090

of Game of Thrones when I think of Sean

334

00:19:21,870 --> 00:19:19,420

Bean oh no for me it's Silent Hill yeah

335

00:19:24,090 --> 00:19:21,880

I need to watch that movie again love it

336

00:19:26,850 --> 00:19:24,100

and also today The Girl with the Dragon

337

00:19:31,350 --> 00:19:26,860

Tattoo Rooney Mara

338

00:19:32,820 --> 00:19:31,360

today she is 33 years old and here we go

339

00:19:37,140 --> 00:19:32,830

I need a moment of silence please

340

00:19:42,000 --> 00:19:37,150

because our dead guys birthday today is

341

00:19:45,390 --> 00:19:42,010

Rowdy Roddy Piper 1954 - 2015 died at

342

00:19:47,070 --> 00:19:45,400

the age of 61 and you know and I get it

343

00:19:49,650 --> 00:19:47,080

you know he was one of the World

344

00:19:52,290 --> 00:19:49,660

Wrestling Federation superstars back in

345

00:19:55,770 --> 00:19:52,300

the 90s and I get all of that but it was

346

00:19:58,530 --> 00:19:55,780

his documentary film they live that will

347

00:20:02,280 --> 00:19:58,540

forever ensure that we remember him for

348

00:20:05,880 --> 00:20:02,290

the big screen not the ring right in

349

00:20:07,800 --> 00:20:05,890

exposing the et invasion of planet Earth

350

00:20:11,490 --> 00:20:07,810

there you go happy birthday Rowdy Roddy

351

00:20:14,220 --> 00:20:11,500

Piper on July 31st 2015

352

00:20:17,460 --> 00:20:14,230

Piper died in his sleep at the age of 61

353

00:20:20,820 --> 00:20:17,470

at his home right here in Hollywood

354

00:20:24,480 --> 00:20:20,830

California on this day in history 1970

355

00:20:27,420 --> 00:20:24,490

with the world anxiously watching Apollo

356

00:20:29,910 --> 00:20:27,430

13 that's right it's suffered that

357

00:20:32,940 --> 00:20:29,920

severe malfunction and explosion on its

358

00:20:36,690 --> 00:20:32,950

journey to the moon it safely returns to

359

00:20:37,650 --> 00:20:36,700

earth here's your fader fact yeah and

360

00:20:39,980 --> 00:20:37,660

you can go ahead and use this one

361

00:20:45,420 --> 00:20:39,990

tomorrow you ready

362

00:20:46,970 --> 00:20:45,430

in September 2007 a guy named Kevin

363

00:20:52,120 --> 00:20:46,980

Shelley

364

00:20:57,340 --> 00:20:52,130

broke 46 wooden toilet seats

365

00:21:00,310 --> 00:20:57,350

with his head he did it in one minute to

366

00:21:03,580 --> 00:21:00,320

create a world record and that is your

367

00:21:06,100 --> 00:21:03,590

favorite fact for today tonight psychic

368

00:21:08,740 --> 00:21:06,110

medium Karen Reese is here we're gonna

369

00:21:12,480 --> 00:21:08,750

be opening up the phone lines you get

370

00:21:15,760 --> 00:21:12,490

one question don't get hung up on one

371

00:21:17,170 --> 00:21:15,770

question okay all right it's going to be

372

00:21:19,960 --> 00:21:17,180

great Karen Reese's here tomorrow

373

00:21:23,680 --> 00:21:19,970

night's another Fator night with open

374

00:21:32,860 --> 00:21:23,690

lines all night long now right now

375

00:21:36,490 --> 00:21:32,870

I'd like to give everyone a tip yeah by

376

00:21:38,440 --> 00:21:36,500

Honda stock now I'm kidding

377

00:21:41,680 --> 00:21:38,450

that's a good tip though that's a good

378

00:21:45,220 --> 00:21:41,690

tip my CBD stock all right I'm gonna

379

00:21:48,490 --> 00:21:45,230

give everyone a tip and it's one that

380

00:21:51,040 --> 00:21:48,500

may seem obvious at first may seem

381

00:21:54,910 --> 00:21:51,050

obvious yeah you've never thought of

382

00:21:58,750 --> 00:21:54,920

this but it may seem obvious and you

383

00:22:03,250 --> 00:21:58,760

will be thankful so here we go one of

384

00:22:07,390 --> 00:22:03,260

the best places to go for quirky cool

385

00:22:11,010 --> 00:22:07,400

and original fringe videos is not

386

00:22:15,580 --> 00:22:11,020

YouTube nope

387

00:22:17,470 --> 00:22:15,590

YouTube is cool but that's not no no

388

00:22:21,990 --> 00:22:17,480

there's another place to go in fact

389

00:22:28,110 --> 00:22:22,000

there's two are you ready it's actually

390

00:22:32,730 --> 00:22:28,120

Amazon and Netflix uh-huh

391

00:22:38,110 --> 00:22:32,740

commercial free - yep no advertising

392

00:22:41,560 --> 00:22:38,120

neat no pop-ups ah okay

393

00:22:43,120 --> 00:22:41,570

now this is what you do and I'm serious

394

00:22:45,820 --> 00:22:43,130

I'll talk about some things that I've

395

00:22:51,310 --> 00:22:45,830

seen here in just a second but all you

396

00:22:56,490 --> 00:22:51,320

have to do is search search simple words

397

00:23:01,390 --> 00:22:56,500

like space UFOs time travel quantum

398

00:23:04,920 --> 00:23:01,400

physics right science and that's when

399

00:23:09,960 --> 00:23:04,930

the magic happens okay you can really

400

00:23:13,350 --> 00:23:09,970

go deep what happens is a suggested

401
00:23:16,560 --> 00:23:13,360
string of videos pops up and then when

402
00:23:18,720 --> 00:23:16,570
you click on one of those videos find

403
00:23:20,940 --> 00:23:18,730
something time-travel whatever the

404
00:23:22,530 --> 00:23:20,950
science of time-travel

405
00:23:25,380 --> 00:23:22,540
you know quantum mechanics quantum

406
00:23:28,050 --> 00:23:25,390
theory physics you know whatever it is

407
00:23:32,670 --> 00:23:28,060
right space the universe that's another

408
00:23:35,490 --> 00:23:32,680
great one to search right and simulation

409
00:23:37,950 --> 00:23:35,500
theory it doesn't matter right go and do

410
00:23:40,080 --> 00:23:37,960
a search word and then click on one of

411
00:23:42,870 --> 00:23:40,090
those videos you can watch it if you

412
00:23:47,790 --> 00:23:42,880
want but then underneath that more

413
00:23:51,060 --> 00:23:47,800

suggested videos appear and they get out

414

00:23:54,150 --> 00:23:51,070

there and then when you click on one

415

00:23:57,240 --> 00:23:54,160

of it as it gets more and more out there

416

00:23:59,610 --> 00:23:57,250

and you click on those videos then

417

00:24:05,550 --> 00:23:59,620

another string and it's endless is

418

00:24:08,790 --> 00:24:05,560

frigging endless on and on and on and on

419

00:24:13,560 --> 00:24:08,800

I've seen some of the most cool and

420

00:24:15,660 --> 00:24:13,570

craziest things and this all started for

421

00:24:17,580 --> 00:24:15,670

me I mean when we first got Netflix

422

00:24:18,900 --> 00:24:17,590

everything else in suggested videos are

423

00:24:21,030 --> 00:24:18,910

popping up you know because I'm watching

424

00:24:22,650 --> 00:24:21,040

time-travel movies or whatever you know

425

00:24:24,240 --> 00:24:22,660

and lots of science fiction and things

426

00:24:26,160 --> 00:24:24,250

and so I get a lot of science fiction a

427

00:24:28,260 --> 00:24:26,170

lot of history get a lot of that stuff

428

00:24:31,440 --> 00:24:28,270

ok and we watched a lot of television

429

00:24:37,890 --> 00:24:31,450

series too so we get those suggested but

430

00:24:40,620 --> 00:24:37,900

it's when you search ok and so one night

431

00:24:43,650 --> 00:24:40,630

and I don't know what it was universe

432

00:24:49,670 --> 00:24:43,660

space you know once you just plug in one

433

00:24:53,580 --> 00:24:49,680

word it goes so and one you know so

434

00:24:59,430 --> 00:24:53,590

what's this video right and the video

435

00:25:01,860 --> 00:24:59,440

was called the largest galaxies in the

436

00:25:04,710 --> 00:25:01,870

universe right that's like the title of

437

00:25:10,110 --> 00:25:04,720

the room like what so go and I click on

438

00:25:13,620 --> 00:25:10,120

that and it turns out to be about this

439

00:25:15,240 --> 00:25:13,630

software called space engine that's

440

00:25:17,970 --> 00:25:15,250

something else you should look up right

441

00:25:22,110 --> 00:25:17,980

now Google that space engine

442

00:25:24,510 --> 00:25:22,120

bass engine is this software that allows

443

00:25:26,430 --> 00:25:24,520

you to travel at the speed of light of

444

00:25:29,700 --> 00:25:26,440

your other speeds whatever choose your

445

00:25:32,159 --> 00:25:29,710

starship and fly to any star any solar

446

00:25:34,680 --> 00:25:32,169

system any planet anywhere in the

447

00:25:37,020 --> 00:25:34,690

universe I swear to you

448

00:25:40,169 --> 00:25:37,030

now that sounds crazy and then you can

449

00:25:42,990 --> 00:25:40,179

go find the galaxy go and and and and

450

00:25:46,110 --> 00:25:43,000

cruise around a black hole all in real

451

00:25:49,440 --> 00:25:46,120

time all of the stars that are so all of

452

00:25:51,270 --> 00:25:49,450

the solar systems around these gup-a it

453

00:25:54,890 --> 00:25:51,280

is the most insane thing you've ever

454

00:25:58,080 --> 00:25:54,900

seen in your life I found that on Amazon

455

00:26:00,330 --> 00:25:58,090

or Netflix I can't even remember and

456

00:26:03,980 --> 00:26:00,340

that opened up the door to space engine

457

00:26:07,320 --> 00:26:03,990

and what that is all about the other day

458

00:26:08,970 --> 00:26:07,330

it was last week and and Rita hates this

459

00:26:12,150 --> 00:26:08,980

because you know she's sleeping and I'm

460

00:26:15,060 --> 00:26:12,160

just sitting there just you know going

461

00:26:20,039 --> 00:26:15,070

deep on that flicks at Amazon and I find

462

00:26:22,049 --> 00:26:20,049

these kooky videos and so like last week

463

00:26:26,159 --> 00:26:22,059

and it doesn't even matter

464

00:26:31,169 --> 00:26:26,169

oh the title of this video was something

465

00:26:33,210 --> 00:26:31,179

like the secrets of dark matter and dark

466

00:26:35,430 --> 00:26:33,220

energy something like that nothing ok

467

00:26:39,630 --> 00:26:35,440

that seems cool so I click on that 30

468

00:26:43,260 --> 00:26:39,640

minute video and I gotta tell you it got

469

00:26:45,659 --> 00:26:43,270

so deep into the science and and the

470

00:26:47,669 --> 00:26:45,669

expansion of the universe and and and

471

00:26:50,430 --> 00:26:47,679

dark energy and what has happened in the

472

00:26:53,520 --> 00:26:50,440

last five years and pretty pretty deep

473

00:26:56,310 --> 00:26:53,530

and then about 3/4 two-thirds of the way

474

00:26:59,539 --> 00:26:56,320

through the video so lon

475

00:27:02,190 --> 00:26:59,549

UFO alien connection to dark energy and

476

00:27:04,470 --> 00:27:02,200

communication Mike where's this coming

477

00:27:08,970 --> 00:27:04,480

from who's all science and now with this

478

00:27:14,130 --> 00:27:08,980

whole UFO et intelligence monitoring

479

00:27:17,580 --> 00:27:14,140

earth and using a dark energy to to

480

00:27:21,600 --> 00:27:17,590

travel space at the speed of light and

481

00:27:26,730 --> 00:27:21,610

this way you know and it's just just a

482

00:27:33,419 --> 00:27:29,940

and you can continue to do this it is

483

00:27:36,120 --> 00:27:33,429

one of the best sources for all things

484

00:27:38,700 --> 00:27:36,130

fringe and the further you go and I'm

485

00:27:40,680 --> 00:27:38,710

just wondering how these people the the

486

00:27:42,360 --> 00:27:40,690

creators of this content maybe it's on

487

00:27:44,580 --> 00:27:42,370

YouTube somewhere you know it'd take you

488

00:27:47,100 --> 00:27:44,590

forever to find it but somehow maybe

489

00:27:49,409 --> 00:27:47,110

this content has been just transferred

490

00:27:52,230 --> 00:27:49,419

over to Netflix and Amazon I don't know

491

00:27:56,510 --> 00:27:52,240

how it's done but it's there and it's

492

00:28:01,370 --> 00:27:56,520

deep it is a vast amount of Fringe

493

00:28:04,769 --> 00:28:01,380

conspiracy time-travel hardcore science

494

00:28:08,460 --> 00:28:04,779

last week I watched the most amazing

495

00:28:12,450 --> 00:28:08,470

documentary on the Alma Observatory down

496

00:28:14,430 --> 00:28:12,460

in Chile how they built that and and

497

00:28:17,639 --> 00:28:14,440

what they are doing with it right and

498

00:28:21,269 --> 00:28:17,649

Alma oh okay just go check that out

499

00:28:24,990 --> 00:28:21,279

al-ma and it's just a video that you

500

00:28:28,430 --> 00:28:25,000

would never have seen before slickly

501
00:28:32,250 --> 00:28:28,440
produced slickly done and produced in

502
00:28:35,220 --> 00:28:32,260
2019 would have never found it if I just

503
00:28:40,409 --> 00:28:35,230
wasn't searching and going deep with the

504
00:28:42,570 --> 00:28:40,419
word space nuts it's absolutely amazing

505
00:28:45,120 --> 00:28:42,580
go and check it out it is your new

506
00:28:47,789 --> 00:28:45,130
source new source

507
00:28:50,120 --> 00:28:47,799
forget about YouTube tonight Karen Reese

508
00:28:53,549 --> 00:28:50,130
is here I'm gonna take a quick break

509
00:28:55,200 --> 00:28:53,559
psychic and medium and later on we'll be

510
00:28:56,970 --> 00:28:55,210
opening up the phone lines and taking

511
00:28:57,419 --> 00:28:56,980
your phone calls I've laid down the

512
00:29:00,269 --> 00:28:57,429
rules

513
00:29:03,090 --> 00:29:00,279

one question have fun tonight it's gonna

514

00:29:06,570 --> 00:29:03,100

be an amazing show Karen Reese is one of

515

00:29:08,430 --> 00:29:06,580

the best REM arrows Jimmy Church can

516

00:29:11,220 --> 00:29:08,440

email me right now Jimmy at UB Church

517

00:29:13,380 --> 00:29:11,230

radio comm follow me on Twitter at J

518

00:29:15,120 --> 00:29:13,390

Church radio you don't want to get

519

00:29:19,649 --> 00:29:15,130

through on the phones post something up

520

00:29:21,480 --> 00:29:19,659

on the hashtag f2b q on Twitter and I'll

521

00:29:22,980 --> 00:29:21,490

see if I can get it in all right this is

522

00:29:25,590 --> 00:29:22,990

fade to black I'm here to be Church I'll

523

00:29:41,690 --> 00:29:25,600

be right back stay with us

524

00:29:41,700 --> 00:29:48,200

[Music]

525

00:29:52,730 --> 00:29:50,690

this is Nicole Church daughter of

526
00:29:54,710 --> 00:29:52,740
you-know-who and you're listening to

527
00:29:59,930 --> 00:29:54,720
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

528
00:30:05,300 --> 00:29:59,940
and the GameChanger Network you're

529
00:30:12,669 --> 00:30:08,710
[Music]

530
00:30:22,220 --> 00:30:19,940
are a radio when you take the beans from

531
00:30:24,799 --> 00:30:22,230
Central America with dashes of

532
00:30:27,169 --> 00:30:24,809
indonesian and african mixed in and then

533
00:30:30,019 --> 00:30:27,179
roasted to the dark side of fade to

534
00:30:33,200 --> 00:30:30,029
black you create the ultimate brew of

535
00:30:36,950 --> 00:30:33,210
fringe introducing the fade to black

536
00:30:39,560 --> 00:30:36,960
blend from river moon coffee yes River

537
00:30:42,560 --> 00:30:39,570
moons darkest customized roast was

538
00:30:45,590 --> 00:30:42,570

created for the love of fade to black

539

00:30:48,259 --> 00:30:45,600

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

540

00:30:51,830 --> 00:30:48,269

smoking the beans is in every sip of

541

00:30:54,799 --> 00:30:51,840

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

542

00:30:57,139 --> 00:30:54,809

coffee dog deep with distinct

543

00:30:59,869 --> 00:30:57,149

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

544

00:31:02,269 --> 00:30:59,879

like the bunker leaning further into the

545

00:31:05,570 --> 00:31:02,279

darkness of the roast is fade to black

546

00:31:07,220 --> 00:31:05,580

blend from river moon coffee just click

547

00:31:10,519 --> 00:31:07,230

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

548

00:31:15,850 --> 00:31:10,529

and use the promo code F to B blend for

549

00:31:18,109 --> 00:31:15,860

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

550

00:31:21,619 --> 00:31:18,119

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

551
00:31:23,930 --> 00:31:21,629
and you can get our podcast for just \$2

552
00:31:26,450 --> 00:31:23,940
per month all you have to do is click on

553
00:31:29,720 --> 00:31:26,460
the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

554
00:31:31,489 --> 00:31:29,730
radio.com hey folks guess what the

555
00:31:34,039 --> 00:31:31,499
number one phrase that life changed t

556
00:31:37,759 --> 00:31:34,049
receipts by email you ready we love this

557
00:31:40,789 --> 00:31:37,769
T we love this T time after time week

558
00:31:42,049 --> 00:31:40,799
after week we love this t life change t

559
00:31:45,169 --> 00:31:42,059
gives you more energy

560
00:31:48,019 --> 00:31:45,179
a beautiful cleansing and fulfills its

561
00:31:49,909 --> 00:31:48,029
slogan perfectly the T that makes you go

562
00:31:52,730 --> 00:31:49,919
so if you want to be on your health game

563
00:31:55,489 --> 00:31:52,740

log on to get the T calm and order life

564

00:31:57,919 --> 00:31:55,499

change super strength T packages come in

565

00:31:59,930 --> 00:31:57,929

a one month supply and when you brew

566

00:32:00,499 --> 00:31:59,940

this stuff wait until you see the

567

00:32:01,120 --> 00:32:00,509

results

568

00:32:03,100 --> 00:32:01,130

our

569

00:32:05,620 --> 00:32:03,110

we all about the results and with a lot

570

00:32:07,390 --> 00:32:05,630

of people's health struggling we can use

571

00:32:11,320 --> 00:32:07,400

a little bit of help doctors will tell

572

00:32:14,740 --> 00:32:11,330

you disease starts in the gut so log on

573

00:32:18,310 --> 00:32:14,750

to get the t-dot-com let's get the t.com

574

00:32:22,360 --> 00:32:18,320

be our next email saying I love this tea

575

00:32:25,720 --> 00:32:22,370

I mean I love this tea get the tea I get

576

00:32:30,930 --> 00:32:25,730

the t.com help in America one tea bag at

577

00:32:32,230 --> 00:32:30,940

a time 9 out of 10 geneticists agreed

578

00:32:37,270 --> 00:32:32,240

failed

579

00:32:41,290 --> 00:32:37,280

gooblat is not your father's radio show

580

00:32:46,130 --> 00:32:41,300

on the game changer radio network and k

581

00:32:51,230 --> 00:32:48,590

do you want to lose weight but have no

582

00:32:53,360 --> 00:32:51,240

idea where to begin the fast start diet

583

00:32:53,960 --> 00:32:53,370

a three day weight loss plan is the

584

00:32:56,270 --> 00:32:53,970

answer

585

00:32:58,640 --> 00:32:56,280

three days of nutritionally balanced

586

00:33:01,549 --> 00:32:58,650

calorie restricted meals delivered right

587

00:33:03,919 --> 00:33:01,559

to your door no shopping no measuring

588

00:33:05,630 --> 00:33:03,929

and no cooking everything is prepared

589

00:33:08,600 --> 00:33:05,640

for you and ready to eat

590

00:33:10,400 --> 00:33:08,610

at home or on-the-go the fast start diet

591

00:33:12,289 --> 00:33:10,410

has all the amazing benefits of

592

00:33:14,750 --> 00:33:12,299

intermittent fasting without starving

593

00:33:16,130 --> 00:33:14,760

we've helped thousands of people who

594

00:33:18,710 --> 00:33:16,140

have struggled to reach their weight

595

00:33:21,080 --> 00:33:18,720

loss goals isn't it time we helped you

596

00:33:24,049 --> 00:33:21,090

with a fast start diet you'll lose

597

00:33:26,480 --> 00:33:24,059

weight and feel great fine fast start

598

00:33:29,600 --> 00:33:26,490

diet on Amazon or go to fast start diet

599

00:33:31,880 --> 00:33:29,610

calm and use promo code talk to get 10%

600

00:33:34,220 --> 00:33:31,890

off your first box and as a special

601
00:33:36,530 --> 00:33:34,230
bonus fast start will include their

602
00:33:38,750 --> 00:33:36,540
number one rated lipo 3 appetite

603
00:33:41,150 --> 00:33:38,760
suppressant spray free with your order

604
00:33:44,299 --> 00:33:41,160
this is Jimmy church and whatever your

605
00:33:59,770 --> 00:33:44,309
diet plans are do what I did go to fast

606
00:33:59,780 --> 00:34:12,290
[Music]

607
00:34:17,820 --> 00:34:14,820
all right welcome back fade to black I'm

608
00:34:21,889 --> 00:34:17,830
your host Amy church you can follow me

609
00:34:25,589 --> 00:34:21,899
on Twitter right now at J Church radio

610
00:34:28,589 --> 00:34:25,599
hashtag F to B is the sandbox all of our

611
00:34:31,680 --> 00:34:28,599
chat rooms are open you can head over

612
00:34:34,589 --> 00:34:31,690
there to as well an email is Jimmy Jimmy

613
00:34:37,200 --> 00:34:34,599

Church radio.com tonight psychic and

614

00:34:38,849 --> 00:34:37,210

medium Karen Reis is here I want to

615

00:34:41,310 --> 00:34:38,859

remind everybody tomorrow night is

616

00:34:43,619 --> 00:34:41,320

another fader night with open lines all

617

00:34:45,119 --> 00:34:43,629

night long we're gonna be doing that

618

00:34:51,210 --> 00:34:45,129

tonight too as well

619

00:34:53,490 --> 00:34:51,220

Karen Reis she has been giving detailed

620

00:34:55,740 --> 00:34:53,500

psychic readings and consultations to

621

00:34:58,140 --> 00:34:55,750

over 10,000 individuals to date

622

00:35:00,120 --> 00:34:58,150

including law enforcement business

623

00:35:02,880 --> 00:35:00,130

professionals film stars and a wide

624

00:35:04,500 --> 00:35:02,890

variety of artists and filmmakers karen

625

00:35:06,839 --> 00:35:04,510

is a seasoned television and film

626
00:35:09,540 --> 00:35:06,849
speaker and guest and has been viewed on

627
00:35:12,089 --> 00:35:09,550
The Learning Channel an ECW discovery

628
00:35:15,270 --> 00:35:12,099
lifetime and biography channels she's

629
00:35:17,700 --> 00:35:15,280
both a psychic and medium we'll get to

630
00:35:19,230 --> 00:35:17,710
that and has helped many people cope

631
00:35:22,320 --> 00:35:19,240
with the death of a loved one by

632
00:35:24,720 --> 00:35:22,330
providing a way of direct communication

633
00:35:26,370 --> 00:35:24,730
Karen's gift of prophecy and psychic

634
00:35:29,490 --> 00:35:26,380
predictions has been proven to be

635
00:35:31,800 --> 00:35:29,500
accurate and unmatched her expertise in

636
00:35:33,960 --> 00:35:31,810
haunted phenomena and exorcism have

637
00:35:35,570 --> 00:35:33,970
resulted in the removal of such energies

638
00:35:38,640 --> 00:35:35,580

and the restoration of peace and harmony

639

00:35:40,500 --> 00:35:38,650

karen has acted as a psychic artist and

640

00:35:42,780 --> 00:35:40,510

has been instrumental in solving cold

641

00:35:45,060 --> 00:35:42,790

cases for law enforcement she is a

642

00:35:46,770 --> 00:35:45,070

skilled psychic historian providing

643

00:35:49,170 --> 00:35:46,780

professionals with detailed information

644

00:35:51,450 --> 00:35:49,180

on historical places and objects she's

645

00:35:54,180 --> 00:35:51,460

also a published author gifted artist

646

00:35:57,450 --> 00:35:54,190

former stockbroker we'll get to that

647

00:35:59,670 --> 00:35:57,460

with the BS degree in business from SUNY

648

00:36:01,680 --> 00:35:59,680

tonight we're gonna be talking about her

649

00:36:05,130 --> 00:36:01,690

life as a psychic and a medium and later

650

00:36:07,950 --> 00:36:05,140

on we will be taking your phone calls

651
00:36:09,510 --> 00:36:07,960
so get ready I'd like to welcome for the

652
00:36:12,480 --> 00:36:09,520
first time to fade to black

653
00:36:14,670 --> 00:36:12,490
Karen Ruiz Karen good evening howdy

654
00:36:15,930 --> 00:36:14,680
howdy howdy how are you it's gonna be a

655
00:36:21,660 --> 00:36:15,940
great evening but you're already

656
00:36:23,430 --> 00:36:21,670
fantastic but you already knew that I

657
00:36:24,930 --> 00:36:23,440
heard you talk about Honda stock and I

658
00:36:25,230 --> 00:36:24,940
was going to talk about Toyota stock

659
00:36:26,250 --> 00:36:25,240
before

660
00:36:27,660 --> 00:36:26,260
you said that I'm like I knew you're

661
00:36:32,280 --> 00:36:27,670
gonna talk about stocks name a position

662
00:36:34,620 --> 00:36:32,290
in Toyota love it right right and it's

663
00:36:36,450 --> 00:36:34,630

so funny when when you know somebody you

664

00:36:38,250 --> 00:36:36,460

gotta you got a tip for me you know

665

00:36:41,100 --> 00:36:38,260

they're usually they want to get into

666

00:36:44,460 --> 00:36:41,110

broadcasting and I'll go dude buy

667

00:36:47,730 --> 00:36:44,470

Starbucks buy Starbucks stock there's a

668

00:36:49,800 --> 00:36:47,740

there's a tip for you so yeah it's it's

669

00:36:52,470 --> 00:36:49,810

a funny inside joke and now this is the

670

00:36:55,290 --> 00:36:52,480

thing you're first-time guests on the

671

00:36:57,750 --> 00:36:55,300

show which means you get the first-time

672

00:37:01,980 --> 00:36:57,760

guests disclaimer so let's get that out

673

00:37:04,650 --> 00:37:01,990

of the way that's right that's right and

674

00:37:06,240 --> 00:37:04,660

and it's this Karen it's just you and I

675

00:37:07,890 --> 00:37:06,250

sitting on my couch having a

676
00:37:09,810 --> 00:37:07,900
conversation as friends and where that

677
00:37:11,550 --> 00:37:09,820
conversation starts it starts where it

678
00:37:14,220 --> 00:37:11,560
ends it ends but we're gonna end this

679
00:37:16,590 --> 00:37:14,230
friends you go see that wasn't that hard

680
00:37:18,690 --> 00:37:16,600
was it no it's warm and fuzzy I love

681
00:37:21,230 --> 00:37:18,700
that yeah there you go

682
00:37:26,910 --> 00:37:21,240
you know we've been doing that I

683
00:37:31,859 --> 00:37:26,920
remember it was like improvised you know

684
00:37:34,290 --> 00:37:31,869
five or six years ago and I just kept it

685
00:37:36,180 --> 00:37:34,300
up right with all the first-time guests

686
00:37:38,250 --> 00:37:36,190
and and now it's such a tradition around

687
00:37:40,680 --> 00:37:38,260
here if once in a while I'll forget it

688
00:37:43,950 --> 00:37:40,690

and Twitter lights up I'll start getting

689

00:37:46,260 --> 00:37:43,960

email during the show dude you forgot

690

00:37:50,820 --> 00:37:46,270

the first time guest disclaimer so you

691

00:37:53,130 --> 00:37:50,830

know there you go all right it's gonna

692

00:37:55,500 --> 00:37:53,140

be great and I'm going to let everybody

693

00:37:59,430 --> 00:37:55,510

know you can go to Karen Reese calm and

694

00:38:03,060 --> 00:37:59,440

and you can make contact with Karen

695

00:38:06,690 --> 00:38:03,070

there but I will be a guest on Karen's

696

00:38:09,630 --> 00:38:06,700

show television I will be and we're

697

00:38:12,540 --> 00:38:09,640

gonna be taping that this Friday and

698

00:38:14,609 --> 00:38:12,550

when that is ready you'll let me know

699

00:38:16,740 --> 00:38:14,619

and I'll announce it out on the air

700

00:38:18,540 --> 00:38:16,750

absolutely so probably I'll take two

701
00:38:20,070 --> 00:38:18,550
weeks right so we're gonna merge you

702
00:38:22,560 --> 00:38:20,080
into the live show that I do here

703
00:38:24,480 --> 00:38:22,570
locally so we'll show you and then mix

704
00:38:29,670 --> 00:38:24,490
it all up it'll be fun yeah I'm looking

705
00:38:31,290 --> 00:38:29,680
for it so I have to shave what although

706
00:38:32,970 --> 00:38:31,300
I did hear recently there's a lot of

707
00:38:34,779 --> 00:38:32,980
bacteria and beards I saw that on TV the

708
00:38:37,599 --> 00:38:34,789
other day yeah did you

709
00:38:39,939 --> 00:38:37,609
see that okay you know and so you know

710
00:38:43,749 --> 00:38:39,949
my daughter comes in and goes you know

711
00:38:46,479 --> 00:38:43,759
okay man you know the beard thing and I

712
00:38:49,359 --> 00:38:46,489
got a goatee all right I don't have a

713
00:38:52,900 --> 00:38:49,369

beard and and I'm just now I'm all

714

00:38:54,309 --> 00:38:52,910

self-conscious you know I'm like man you

715

00:38:57,069 --> 00:38:54,319

know but that was that was one of the

716

00:39:00,579 --> 00:38:57,079

most disturbing see this is the thing

717

00:39:04,239 --> 00:39:00,589

just like just like the man buns right

718

00:39:07,659 --> 00:39:04,249

which I find hysterical all of you man

719

00:39:09,849 --> 00:39:07,669

bun wears out there do your thing that's

720

00:39:11,589 --> 00:39:09,859

not what I'm saying but it's also a

721

00:39:13,059 --> 00:39:11,599

trend you know people are doing it

722

00:39:14,499 --> 00:39:13,069

because they see somebody else do it

723

00:39:17,349 --> 00:39:14,509

right it's just a trying not that it

724

00:39:21,120 --> 00:39:17,359

looks cool and they think it looks cool

725

00:39:29,769 --> 00:39:21,130

but now it's all about growing the beard

726

00:39:33,339 --> 00:39:29,779

and beards are nasty tight to the face

727

00:39:39,219 --> 00:39:33,349

is good but the long ones yeah all the

728

00:39:42,579 --> 00:39:39,229

debris fermenting and living in there

729

00:39:44,979 --> 00:39:42,589

okay so anyways moving on but I will I

730

00:39:47,079 --> 00:39:44,989

will shave for the show okay let's get

731

00:39:48,849 --> 00:39:47,089

started here we've got a busy night

732

00:39:50,529 --> 00:39:48,859

tonight we'll be opening up the phone

733

00:39:53,349 --> 00:39:50,539

lines I'm excited about that I've laid

734

00:39:55,929 --> 00:39:53,359

down the law one question and one

735

00:39:57,640 --> 00:39:55,939

question only which means Karen that you

736

00:40:03,549 --> 00:39:57,650

cannot turn around and ask somebody a

737

00:40:07,989 --> 00:40:03,559

question five minute phone call turns

738

00:40:10,779 --> 00:40:07,999

into 25 minutes yeah and let's let's get

739

00:40:12,609 --> 00:40:10,789

as many of our audience through tonight

740

00:40:15,459 --> 00:40:12,619

as as possible because there's so much

741

00:40:19,390 --> 00:40:15,469

fun when we do this but I have to ask

742

00:40:21,999 --> 00:40:19,400

you the I'm the most obvious question if

743

00:40:25,229 --> 00:40:22,009

you go and get a degree in business and

744

00:40:29,109 --> 00:40:25,239

you're a stockbroker and life is good

745

00:40:32,609 --> 00:40:29,119

what happened what I mean what where

746

00:40:35,949 --> 00:40:32,619

where does that left-hand turn you know

747

00:40:38,529 --> 00:40:35,959

question yeah I mean what my life has

748

00:40:40,989 --> 00:40:38,539

been so not normal if you in a weird

749

00:40:42,519 --> 00:40:40,999

kind of way but I'll tell you I actually

750

00:40:44,019 --> 00:40:42,529

started in college because I was

751

00:40:45,640 --> 00:40:44,029

artistically gifted I was really good in

752

00:40:48,460 --> 00:40:45,650

science and I thought about being a

753

00:40:49,690 --> 00:40:48,470

plastic surgeon in my first semester

754

00:40:52,450 --> 00:40:49,700

but along the way I was waitressing I

755

00:40:54,190 --> 00:40:52,460

was a poor kid growing up and I sound

756

00:40:56,260 --> 00:40:54,200

advertisement to be a stockbroker so

757

00:40:58,420 --> 00:40:56,270

within my first semester I went down and

758

00:40:59,349 --> 00:40:58,430

I passed the exam I remember going for

759

00:41:00,490 --> 00:40:59,359

the interview and they said you know

760

00:41:01,510 --> 00:41:00,500

which is a positive mean and the

761

00:41:04,150 --> 00:41:01,520

negative I go well positive obviously

762

00:41:06,370 --> 00:41:04,160

means good obviously a negative means

763

00:41:08,200 --> 00:41:06,380

negative so I passed the exam and then I

764

00:41:09,820 --> 00:41:08,210

got my insurance license and I was great

765

00:41:11,500 --> 00:41:09,830

at cold calling I was actually the

766

00:41:14,080 --> 00:41:11,510

youngest female stockbroker I'm here in

767

00:41:15,250 --> 00:41:14,090

upstate New York at that time and so I

768

00:41:17,800 --> 00:41:15,260

did that for like five years but you

769

00:41:20,560 --> 00:41:17,810

know what it's funny this industry or

770

00:41:22,120 --> 00:41:20,570

being a psychic medium I knew as a kid

771

00:41:24,670 --> 00:41:22,130

I'd be on TV I remember going

772

00:41:26,440 --> 00:41:24,680

out-of-body looking at my Akashic book

773

00:41:28,839 --> 00:41:26,450

which we all have which has all your

774

00:41:30,609 --> 00:41:28,849

lifetime senate mine was a red leather

775

00:41:32,320 --> 00:41:30,619

looking book with the gold letters where

776

00:41:33,640 --> 00:41:32,330

most people had brown and i remember

777

00:41:35,349 --> 00:41:33,650

opening it up and they said you would be

778

00:41:37,150 --> 00:41:35,359

on national TV you you know would work

779

00:41:38,980 --> 00:41:37,160

in practice as a psychic medium

780

00:41:40,270 --> 00:41:38,990

full-time and at the time you know when

781

00:41:42,670 --> 00:41:40,280

I was a kid I didn't think anything of

782

00:41:44,620 --> 00:41:42,680

it nor did I think anything when I was a

783

00:41:46,540 --> 00:41:44,630

stockbroker but the universe just led me

784

00:41:48,910 --> 00:41:46,550

you know I had clients and I started

785

00:41:51,790 --> 00:41:48,920

having a snowball effect so after about

786

00:41:53,410 --> 00:41:51,800

five years um you know I moved out of

787

00:41:55,300 --> 00:41:53,420

that did a few other things in the money

788

00:41:57,160 --> 00:41:55,310

business but continue to build my

789

00:41:59,440 --> 00:41:57,170

practice and he actually it was funny at

790

00:42:01,390 --> 00:41:59,450

one point I heard you need to quit your

791

00:42:03,040 --> 00:42:01,400

job now because your practice will

792

00:42:05,500 --> 00:42:03,050

snowball immediately and I'm like oh no

793

00:42:07,030 --> 00:42:05,510

that's taking a big leap of faith long

794

00:42:09,160 --> 00:42:07,040

story short I ended up quitting like

795

00:42:11,500 --> 00:42:09,170

within a week or two and I'm not kidding

796

00:42:14,290 --> 00:42:11,510

you within like two weeks of having that

797

00:42:15,790 --> 00:42:14,300

information my business just boomed so

798

00:42:19,140 --> 00:42:15,800

you know the universe will push you

799

00:42:22,480 --> 00:42:19,150

where you need to go what makes you

800

00:42:25,960 --> 00:42:22,490

different from other psychics and other

801
00:42:29,230 --> 00:42:25,970
mediums out there I've interviewed many

802
00:42:30,460 --> 00:42:29,240
on this program and I've got you know

803
00:42:33,040 --> 00:42:30,470
developed some you know great

804
00:42:36,190 --> 00:42:33,050
friendships and stuff with some of them

805
00:42:39,820 --> 00:42:36,200
but they're all different you know and

806
00:42:41,920 --> 00:42:39,830
and in some cases there are a lot the

807
00:42:44,380 --> 00:42:41,930
same if you know what I mean - as well

808
00:42:47,890 --> 00:42:44,390
what makes you different well there's

809
00:42:49,359 --> 00:42:47,900
two things that I'm very well known for

810
00:42:50,800 --> 00:42:49,369
details so when I sit down with somebody

811
00:42:52,210 --> 00:42:50,810
and I get into my reading a deep reading

812
00:42:54,430 --> 00:42:52,220
you notice I will be fast with our

813
00:42:56,500 --> 00:42:54,440

information but even still you will get

814

00:42:58,120 --> 00:42:56,510

some information but details names

815

00:42:59,770 --> 00:42:58,130

numbers dates and times whether it's a

816

00:43:02,220 --> 00:42:59,780

future name somebody comes back or like

817

00:43:04,349 --> 00:43:02,230

I did a show a couple

818

00:43:05,730 --> 00:43:04,359

our last show about two months ago we

819

00:43:07,470 --> 00:43:05,740

took a little time off and this

820

00:43:09,270 --> 00:43:07,480

gentleman who didn't want to you know

821

00:43:10,440 --> 00:43:09,280

come to the show his wife made him come

822

00:43:13,200 --> 00:43:10,450

because we have the live audience then

823

00:43:14,430 --> 00:43:13,210

we kick it out to the TV land and I said

824

00:43:16,020 --> 00:43:14,440

you're connected to a Howard I didn't

825

00:43:17,490 --> 00:43:16,030

know that man that's an unusual name and

826

00:43:19,500 --> 00:43:17,500

it turns out it was son-in-law

827

00:43:22,140 --> 00:43:19,510

so definitely details the other things I

828

00:43:23,220 --> 00:43:22,150

don't try to milk issues when I sit down

829

00:43:26,130 --> 00:43:23,230

with my client they get a lot of

830

00:43:29,370 --> 00:43:26,140

information some make sense some of that

831

00:43:30,990 --> 00:43:29,380

information our future predictions so

832

00:43:33,450 --> 00:43:31,000

those are the two things and I'm not a

833

00:43:36,210 --> 00:43:33,460

psychological person you know everybody

834

00:43:39,750 --> 00:43:36,220

has a gift but not everybody is going to

835

00:43:42,930 --> 00:43:39,760

be to the extent that my level of

836

00:43:44,040 --> 00:43:42,940

psychics are into you know anybody could

837

00:43:45,359 --> 00:43:44,050

put a shingle up and say that they're a

838

00:43:46,800 --> 00:43:45,369

psychic I guess it's what I'm saying but

839

00:43:49,020 --> 00:43:46,810

not everybody's gonna really hit you

840

00:43:50,250 --> 00:43:49,030

know that high level so it's kind of

841

00:43:52,680 --> 00:43:50,260

interesting so that they'll give the

842

00:43:54,900 --> 00:43:52,690

psychological analysis instead of giving

843

00:43:56,250 --> 00:43:54,910

like actual you know validations you

844

00:43:57,630 --> 00:43:56,260

know your father's here used to call you

845

00:44:00,000 --> 00:43:57,640

boo you know or whatever the situation

846

00:44:01,650 --> 00:44:00,010

may be or you know there's somebody by

847

00:44:03,960 --> 00:44:01,660

their Herman connected to you or Helmut

848

00:44:05,790 --> 00:44:03,970

oh that's my father-in-law so those are

849

00:44:09,569 --> 00:44:05,800

the highlights of what I do and I give a

850

00:44:15,089 --> 00:44:09,579

lot of information Helmut okay that's

851

00:44:17,700 --> 00:44:15,099

pretty specific called to bleed through

852

00:44:18,960 --> 00:44:17,710

to as it's psychic a lot of times you

853

00:44:20,370 --> 00:44:18,970

get bleed through so I might say

854

00:44:21,900 --> 00:44:20,380

something then as I get into the reading

855

00:44:27,180 --> 00:44:21,910

it relates I'm like that's why I said

856

00:44:30,120 --> 00:44:27,190

you know whatever now I want to I live

857

00:44:32,400 --> 00:44:30,130

in I live in Burbank right the the

858

00:44:34,650 --> 00:44:32,410

center of the known entertainment

859

00:44:36,720 --> 00:44:34,660

universe right here it's got a lot of

860

00:44:39,180 --> 00:44:36,730

friends that are you know in the music

861

00:44:41,339 --> 00:44:39,190

business film television directors and

862

00:44:45,059 --> 00:44:41,349

they're everywhere that you go right

863

00:44:48,480 --> 00:44:45,069

those types of people but when you get

864

00:44:52,020 --> 00:44:48,490

outside of Burbank and you're in Middle

865

00:44:54,329 --> 00:44:52,030

America and somebody starts to hear

866

00:44:57,809 --> 00:44:54,339

things like you're working with film

867

00:44:59,730 --> 00:44:57,819

stars or artists or entertainers they

868

00:45:06,240 --> 00:44:59,740

perk up they want to know these things

869

00:45:08,460 --> 00:45:06,250

so I want to know them to drop a name I

870

00:45:11,880 --> 00:45:08,470

want you to name drop right now you know

871

00:45:14,339 --> 00:45:11,890

I wish I could because I have that you

872

00:45:16,030 --> 00:45:14,349

know confidentiality thing okay Brad

873

00:45:17,830 --> 00:45:16,040

Pitt

874

00:45:21,250 --> 00:45:17,840

having bread fried patty I haven't read

875

00:45:23,710 --> 00:45:21,260

him okay so what I have to ask I have to

876

00:45:25,780 --> 00:45:23,720

go down the list and then maybe you can

877

00:45:27,670 --> 00:45:25,790

tap one foot or something I could tell

878

00:45:30,250 --> 00:45:27,680

you something psychic about them but if

879

00:45:32,920 --> 00:45:30,260

I've done a reading with them I try to

880

00:45:34,390 --> 00:45:32,930

maintain you know integrity so I have

881

00:45:35,710 --> 00:45:34,400

that confidentiality because a lot of

882

00:45:36,910 --> 00:45:35,720

times I'll do readings with people and

883

00:45:40,150 --> 00:45:36,920

you'd be surprised at the stuff that

884

00:45:42,580 --> 00:45:40,160

comes out I'll tell you I know I know I

885

00:45:49,810 --> 00:45:42,590

want to know the steamy stuff is there

886

00:45:52,570 --> 00:45:49,820

one is there is there one client and now

887

00:45:55,900 --> 00:45:52,580

you know an art entertainer that would

888

00:46:00,610 --> 00:45:55,910

be okay saying that you have a

889

00:46:02,770 --> 00:46:00,620

relationship you know most of them keep

890

00:46:04,720 --> 00:46:02,780

it quiet because of the information that

891

00:46:07,990 --> 00:46:04,730

comes out that they don't want it out on

892

00:46:09,640 --> 00:46:08,000

the you know okay of like inquiry and

893

00:46:11,320 --> 00:46:09,650

although you know other papers and

894

00:46:13,360 --> 00:46:11,330

things like that

895

00:46:14,770 --> 00:46:13,370

I'd have to ask them I'll tell you

896

00:46:16,390 --> 00:46:14,780

police are like that too what I've done

897

00:46:18,250 --> 00:46:16,400

cold case is because I was approached to

898

00:46:20,500 --> 00:46:18,260

do TV show and I've worked on some

899

00:46:22,090 --> 00:46:20,510

really kooky cases but a lot of the cops

900

00:46:23,950 --> 00:46:22,100

are like I can't go on camera I can't

901
00:46:28,270 --> 00:46:23,960
fail a day bla bla bla which I get that

902
00:46:31,030 --> 00:46:28,280
you okay so let's flip it around then

903
00:46:33,130 --> 00:46:31,040
don't give me a name but what's the

904
00:46:35,410 --> 00:46:33,140
steamiest thing you found out that you

905
00:46:38,470 --> 00:46:35,420
had to reveal for said hollywood

906
00:46:40,510 --> 00:46:38,480
entertainer you know well one of the

907
00:46:46,660 --> 00:46:40,520
most there's been a couple of really

908
00:46:49,660 --> 00:46:46,670
interesting things one of which I didn't

909
00:46:54,100 --> 00:46:49,670
predict but talked about a three-way but

910
00:46:55,720 --> 00:46:54,110
it was with a daughter of a star who was

911
00:46:57,520 --> 00:46:55,730
involved with this man was like a

912
00:46:59,800 --> 00:46:57,530
boyfriend and the boyfriend and the

913
00:47:02,980 --> 00:46:59,810

daughter and the mother had a three-way

914

00:47:06,370 --> 00:47:02,990

and was the client the daughter or the

915

00:47:08,500 --> 00:47:06,380

mother was the mother and she didn't

916

00:47:10,900 --> 00:47:08,510

know what wait wait she didn't know that

917

00:47:14,980 --> 00:47:10,910

you knew but you revealed this to her

918

00:47:17,140 --> 00:47:14,990

yes yeah that's yeah so she would

919

00:47:22,810 --> 00:47:17,150

definitely not want that out Wow well

920

00:47:25,510 --> 00:47:22,820

she's a returned client sure I get some

921

00:47:26,680 --> 00:47:25,520

crazy stuff I've had people come in

922

00:47:27,850 --> 00:47:26,690

where this woman came in I said oh

923

00:47:29,499 --> 00:47:27,860

you're sleeping with your brother was

924

00:47:31,089 --> 00:47:29,509

actually her stepbrother

925

00:47:32,829 --> 00:47:31,099

they were like 40 year old people I'm

926

00:47:36,009 --> 00:47:32,839

like okay whatever that's a little

927

00:47:39,159 --> 00:47:36,019

beyond my you know whatever how do you

928

00:47:40,749 --> 00:47:39,169

know and how do you control that you

929

00:47:44,289 --> 00:47:40,759

know how do you control it is there a

930

00:47:46,689 --> 00:47:44,299

way to shut off things that you even you

931

00:47:48,999 --> 00:47:46,699

personally don't want to deal with

932

00:47:52,209 --> 00:47:49,009

whether it is something salacious or

933

00:47:55,959 --> 00:47:52,219

maybe something criminal or or something

934

00:47:59,969 --> 00:47:55,969

really nutty is there a way to avoid it

935

00:48:02,279 --> 00:47:59,979

yes and no I'll get bleeped throws and

936

00:48:04,299 --> 00:48:02,289

but I typically you know will just

937

00:48:06,189 --> 00:48:04,309

ignore them you know I'll give you a

938

00:48:07,689 --> 00:48:06,199

really interesting example and I'll wait

939

00:48:09,399 --> 00:48:07,699

till it happens because sometimes you

940

00:48:11,499 --> 00:48:09,409

can do things other times it's just

941

00:48:13,509 --> 00:48:11,509

God's Way of preparing you and I learned

942

00:48:14,799 --> 00:48:13,519

that when I was 7 and my brother was 6

943

00:48:17,139 --> 00:48:14,809

at the time because I kept seeing a

944

00:48:19,089 --> 00:48:17,149

vision of my father and you just had to

945

00:48:20,229 --> 00:48:19,099

check up what have you and three weeks

946

00:48:21,849 --> 00:48:20,239

later I kept seen him laid out in a

947

00:48:24,579 --> 00:48:21,859

casket and three weeks later he dropped

948

00:48:26,169 --> 00:48:24,589

dead unexpectedly mm-hmm and I remember

949

00:48:28,059 --> 00:48:26,179

you know discussing that with my Graham

950

00:48:29,499 --> 00:48:28,069

who was also very psychic and a very

951

00:48:31,359 --> 00:48:29,509

spiritualist woman and she said it's

952

00:48:33,099 --> 00:48:31,369

just God's Way of preparing you but a

953

00:48:34,659 --> 00:48:33,109

while back my brother called it was a

954

00:48:36,159 --> 00:48:34,669

Tuesday and I was at the office and I

955

00:48:37,779 --> 00:48:36,169

hate being bothered when I'm at work you

956

00:48:38,889 --> 00:48:37,789

know I just come in from lunch and my

957

00:48:41,079 --> 00:48:38,899

brother college goes do you remember a

958

00:48:42,309 --> 00:48:41,089

conversation on Tuesday and I said no he

959

00:48:44,529 --> 00:48:42,319

goes did you look at the news and I said

960

00:48:46,509 --> 00:48:44,539

well no and he said well you did one of

961

00:48:48,189 --> 00:48:46,519

those we were talking Saturday night and

962

00:48:50,169 --> 00:48:48,199

you said an oh by the way Kevin there's

963

00:48:52,149 --> 00:48:50,179

gonna be an engine failure with one of

964

00:48:53,349 --> 00:48:52,159

the Southwest airplanes you're not going

965

00:48:56,019 --> 00:48:53,359

to be a pilot that day because he's a

966

00:48:57,849 --> 00:48:56,029

pilot for the airlines for Southwest and

967

00:48:59,409 --> 00:48:57,859

he said a woman and you told me that a

968

00:49:02,049 --> 00:48:59,419

woman would pass but everybody else

969

00:49:04,089 --> 00:49:02,059

would be led to safe safety I said yeah

970

00:49:06,009 --> 00:49:04,099

and he said go look at the news he said

971

00:49:10,809 --> 00:49:06,019

it happened this morning I'm like okay

972

00:49:14,949 --> 00:49:10,819

so well can can you change somebody's

973

00:49:16,989 --> 00:49:14,959

future with this yes I always tell

974

00:49:18,759 --> 00:49:16,999

people nothing set in stone if you keep

975

00:49:20,559 --> 00:49:18,769

doing what you're doing the energy it's

976

00:49:23,019 --> 00:49:20,569

like an energy grid like a like a

977

00:49:24,249 --> 00:49:23,029

frequency like a radio frequency it

978

00:49:26,289 --> 00:49:24,259

continues to go in this one direction

979

00:49:28,689 --> 00:49:26,299

it's going to hit this target like B

980

00:49:31,059 --> 00:49:28,699

a.m. dial or FM dial but you have the

981

00:49:33,939 --> 00:49:31,069

ability to manipulate that in most cases

982

00:49:35,409 --> 00:49:33,949

now there are a few exceptions one of

983

00:49:37,479 --> 00:49:35,419

which is when it's your time to leave

984

00:49:38,889 --> 00:49:37,489

this earth it's your time you know your

985

00:49:41,889 --> 00:49:38,899

final time sometimes you get a couple

986

00:49:43,420 --> 00:49:41,899

close calls but it's a certain point and

987

00:49:46,030 --> 00:49:43,430

there are some other things that

988

00:49:48,220 --> 00:49:46,040

before you incarnate you agree to you

989

00:49:50,620 --> 00:49:48,230

know here's my frame of reference you

990

00:49:52,299 --> 00:49:50,630

know do I want to have a car accident a

991

00:49:54,040 --> 00:49:52,309

big one or do I want to have a fender

992

00:49:56,049 --> 00:49:54,050

bender to learn how to drive better you

993

00:49:58,329 --> 00:49:56,059

know so there are certain things that

994

00:50:00,069 --> 00:49:58,339

you can manipulate about 95 percent of

995

00:50:01,030 --> 00:50:00,079

the things you can change you know so if

996

00:50:02,710 --> 00:50:01,040

you keep doing what you're doing this is

997

00:50:04,839 --> 00:50:02,720

what you're gonna get but if you don't

998

00:50:06,069 --> 00:50:04,849

like that outcome then you need to you

999

00:50:08,470 --> 00:50:06,079

know address it and you can make some

1000

00:50:10,960 --> 00:50:08,480

changes now okay you're you're out

1001
00:50:14,309 --> 00:50:10,970
shopping right I love to do that you be

1002
00:50:19,000 --> 00:50:14,319
a psychic yes you're out shopping and

1003
00:50:21,339 --> 00:50:19,010
and you're talking to a salesperson and

1004
00:50:25,599 --> 00:50:21,349
then suddenly something pops into your

1005
00:50:28,720 --> 00:50:25,609
head about the salesperson and now and

1006
00:50:31,170 --> 00:50:28,730
and you are what do you do at that

1007
00:50:34,630 --> 00:50:31,180
moment is this something that you would

1008
00:50:36,880 --> 00:50:34,640
you know do not walk out in the parking

1009
00:50:40,150 --> 00:50:36,890
lot today and step in front of the bus

1010
00:50:40,839 --> 00:50:40,160
right look both ways before you cross

1011
00:50:45,040 --> 00:50:40,849
the street

1012
00:50:48,039 --> 00:50:45,050
is that something that you would or do

1013
00:50:50,349 --> 00:50:48,049

you keep that private you know typically

1014

00:50:51,849 --> 00:50:50,359

speaking I don't come right out and say

1015

00:50:53,710 --> 00:50:51,859

things like that I think it's really

1016

00:50:55,299 --> 00:50:53,720

inappropriate and I see a lot of people

1017

00:50:56,770 --> 00:50:55,309

they want to be such a psychic that

1018

00:50:57,130 --> 00:50:56,780

they'll go up and they're not really

1019

00:50:58,569 --> 00:50:57,140

psychic

1020

00:51:00,099 --> 00:50:58,579

typically speaking or they have a little

1021

00:51:01,780 --> 00:51:00,109

bit of talent just like everybody can

1022

00:51:03,430 --> 00:51:01,790

draw a stick figure not everybody's a da

1023

00:51:05,940 --> 00:51:03,440

Vinci but I think it's pretty much

1024

00:51:08,859 --> 00:51:05,950

inappropriate to go up to somebody

1025

00:51:10,359 --> 00:51:08,869

unless it's something really serious and

1026

00:51:11,920 --> 00:51:10,369

then there's a tactful way of maybe

1027

00:51:13,660 --> 00:51:11,930

putting it there but some people aren't

1028

00:51:15,940 --> 00:51:13,670

receptive so I try to respect other

1029

00:51:17,620 --> 00:51:15,950

people you know you know you might want

1030

00:51:19,780 --> 00:51:17,630

to say you know here's my card you know

1031

00:51:19,960 --> 00:51:19,790

if you ever you know would like to come

1032

00:51:21,849 --> 00:51:19,970

in

1033

00:51:22,809 --> 00:51:21,859

oh you're psychic and then they open up

1034

00:51:23,890 --> 00:51:22,819

then you could say yeah you know it's

1035

00:51:25,930 --> 00:51:23,900

kind of funny because when I was talking

1036

00:51:28,599 --> 00:51:25,940

to you so you kind of lead them that way

1037

00:51:32,170 --> 00:51:28,609

I don't usually do that I've only done

1038

00:51:36,130 --> 00:51:32,180

it a few occasions has it babe you when

1039

00:51:37,599 --> 00:51:36,140

you did it it worked out well lady

1040

00:51:39,849 --> 00:51:37,609

yeah I'll tell you what I did was funny

1041

00:51:42,339 --> 00:51:39,859

because I was buying a coat and I was at

1042

00:51:43,780 --> 00:51:42,349

Macy's at the time and this woman's son

1043

00:51:45,160 --> 00:51:43,790

I didn't know who this woman was was the

1044

00:51:46,960 --> 00:51:45,170

first time she was waiting on me she was

1045

00:51:49,089 --> 00:51:46,970

an older woman was standing right next

1046

00:51:52,240 --> 00:51:49,099

to her I mark you know I'm you know

1047

00:51:53,890 --> 00:51:52,250

Mary's son and I'm like look and so then

1048

00:51:55,660 --> 00:51:53,900

she said oh you know I need your car

1049

00:51:57,100 --> 00:51:55,670

charge card I said oh i don't have it

1050

00:51:58,840 --> 00:51:57,110

how about my license and then

1051
00:52:00,670 --> 00:51:58,850
gave her my business card instead of my

1052
00:52:02,530 --> 00:52:00,680
license and she goes oh you're a psychic

1053
00:52:04,120 --> 00:52:02,540
and I said yeah it's kind of funny and I

1054
00:52:05,440 --> 00:52:04,130
said you know actually it's really funny

1055
00:52:07,540 --> 00:52:05,450
I've got something around you you know

1056
00:52:08,860 --> 00:52:07,550
I'm here's my license and she continued

1057
00:52:10,300 --> 00:52:08,870
and she's like oh you know tell me a

1058
00:52:12,820 --> 00:52:10,310
little bit I said well you know to be

1059
00:52:14,560 --> 00:52:12,830
honest with you to your son another time

1060
00:52:17,130 --> 00:52:14,570
this is a funny story to ie2 going for

1061
00:52:18,670 --> 00:52:17,140
some neck surgery and six weeks prior

1062
00:52:21,370 --> 00:52:18,680
this kid

1063
00:52:22,810 --> 00:52:21,380

22 year old kid blonde blue-eyed kept

1064

00:52:25,360 --> 00:52:22,820

coming to me my mother's gonna be your

1065

00:52:26,890 --> 00:52:25,370

nurse my mother's gonna be your nurse so

1066

00:52:28,240 --> 00:52:26,900

I went in for the surgery which I knew

1067

00:52:30,340 --> 00:52:28,250

I'd have an allergic reaction which I

1068

00:52:33,070 --> 00:52:30,350

taken Allegra ahead of time which was

1069

00:52:34,780 --> 00:52:33,080

smart on my part and when they when I

1070

00:52:36,190 --> 00:52:34,790

finally came out I had this lovely nurse

1071

00:52:38,980 --> 00:52:36,200

and I had to stay the night which really

1072

00:52:40,870 --> 00:52:38,990

sucked by the way but 11 o'clock this

1073

00:52:42,910 --> 00:52:40,880

woman comes in blood o'clock and I her

1074

00:52:44,170 --> 00:52:42,920

name was Michelle and I said oh you know

1075

00:52:45,880 --> 00:52:44,180

he started talk and I said can have some

1076
00:52:48,250 --> 00:52:45,890
more anti-nausea medicine blah blah blah

1077
00:52:50,200 --> 00:52:48,260
and we were talking for a few minutes

1078
00:52:51,520 --> 00:52:50,210
and I said oh yeah you know I'm a

1079
00:52:53,230 --> 00:52:51,530
psychic you know medium this is what I

1080
00:52:54,400 --> 00:52:53,240
do for a living blah blah and I feel

1081
00:52:55,870 --> 00:52:54,410
good blahblah a little sick to my

1082
00:52:58,390 --> 00:52:55,880
stomach it's just like you are and I go

1083
00:53:00,070 --> 00:52:58,400
yeah and I said you know I'm assuming

1084
00:53:02,470 --> 00:53:00,080
you find that interesting so I kind of

1085
00:53:03,520 --> 00:53:02,480
like gently you know brought her in and

1086
00:53:05,050 --> 00:53:03,530
she goes yeah I find that fascinating

1087
00:53:07,090 --> 00:53:05,060
and I said well that's good because

1088
00:53:08,800 --> 00:53:07,100

you've a son in the spirit world his

1089

00:53:10,990 --> 00:53:08,810

name is Chris and he's been bugging me

1090

00:53:13,510 --> 00:53:11,000

for the last like six weeks every time I

1091

00:53:15,520 --> 00:53:13,520

go you know go to work and she was like

1092

00:53:17,230 --> 00:53:15,530

dumbfounded oh my god my son died like

1093

00:53:18,460 --> 00:53:17,240

two years ago it was a drug overdose she

1094

00:53:21,310 --> 00:53:18,470

was heart broke and I said there are no

1095

00:53:24,670 --> 00:53:21,320

such things as coincidence you know so

1096

00:53:25,990 --> 00:53:24,680

you know he told that yeah so because I

1097

00:53:27,490 --> 00:53:26,000

really don't think it's appropriate I

1098

00:53:28,660 --> 00:53:27,500

think it's kind of creepy to tell you

1099

00:53:30,010 --> 00:53:28,670

the truth if somebody came up to me oh

1100

00:53:31,480 --> 00:53:30,020

and the other thing is a lot of times

1101
00:53:33,040 --> 00:53:31,490
when those psychics go up to people

1102
00:53:35,380 --> 00:53:33,050
they're gonna tell you the nonsense

1103
00:53:36,760 --> 00:53:35,390
you're psychic you've got something evil

1104
00:53:40,840 --> 00:53:36,770
around you this is all nonsense by the

1105
00:53:42,910 --> 00:53:40,850
way right you know or they'll just try

1106
00:53:44,710 --> 00:53:42,920
to pick you apart you know and then

1107
00:53:46,030 --> 00:53:44,720
depending on the personality you know

1108
00:53:47,530 --> 00:53:46,040
you might have somebody that's you know

1109
00:53:49,690 --> 00:53:47,540
little touched in the head and you don't

1110
00:53:51,880 --> 00:53:49,700
want to set them off you know right

1111
00:53:53,830 --> 00:53:51,890
right so I just don't think it's a very

1112
00:53:55,090 --> 00:53:53,840
ethical way I just like with clients I

1113
00:53:56,620 --> 00:53:55,100

don't want to see them for at least six

1114

00:53:57,700 --> 00:53:56,630

to eight months and there are psychics

1115

00:54:00,010 --> 00:53:57,710

out there that will let you keep coming

1116

00:54:00,970 --> 00:54:00,020

back and again I'm like your life isn't

1117

00:54:03,100 --> 00:54:00,980

gonna change that much

1118

00:54:05,710 --> 00:54:03,110

you know if it's something that does pop

1119

00:54:07,390 --> 00:54:05,720

up or something super pressing but you

1120

00:54:08,530 --> 00:54:07,400

don't want to have somebody come into

1121

00:54:10,540 --> 00:54:08,540

you all the time you know they're

1122

00:54:11,250 --> 00:54:10,550

spending their money and it's

1123

00:54:13,680 --> 00:54:11,260

hard-earned

1124

00:54:15,030 --> 00:54:13,690

which I respect and you're not gonna get

1125

00:54:18,060 --> 00:54:15,040

that much of a change and you don't want

1126

00:54:21,150 --> 00:54:18,070

to have that real it just becomes not a

1127

00:54:24,720 --> 00:54:21,160

real healthy relationship a psychic with

1128

00:54:25,830 --> 00:54:24,730

ethics I like that and we're gonna be

1129

00:54:28,080 --> 00:54:25,840

headed towards a break here in about

1130

00:54:31,470 --> 00:54:28,090

three minutes and I want to set up for

1131

00:54:33,750 --> 00:54:31,480

when we come back and I wanted to know

1132

00:54:37,860 --> 00:54:33,760

what what is the difference between a

1133

00:54:39,990 --> 00:54:37,870

psychic and a medium you want to know a

1134

00:54:41,820 --> 00:54:40,000

tower yes I would like to know it now

1135

00:54:45,270 --> 00:54:41,830

what you were supposed to know that I

1136

00:54:52,020 --> 00:54:45,280

wanted it now kind of confused you know

1137

00:54:55,170 --> 00:54:52,030

that I think most confused or think that

1138

00:54:57,060 --> 00:54:55,180

they are one in the same they're not all

1139

00:54:59,430 --> 00:54:57,070

mediums are psychics but not all

1140

00:55:01,020 --> 00:54:59,440

psychics or mediums mediums are people

1141

00:55:04,260 --> 00:55:01,030

that can communicate clearly to the

1142

00:55:05,850 --> 00:55:04,270

other side where and by the way fake

1143

00:55:07,290 --> 00:55:05,860

mediums will do this you know I've got

1144

00:55:08,670 --> 00:55:07,300

your grandfather here almost everybody

1145

00:55:11,190 --> 00:55:08,680

has a dead grandparents sometimes

1146

00:55:13,380 --> 00:55:11,200

there's legitimacy to that but you look

1147

00:55:15,030 --> 00:55:13,390

at cases to where it's nonsense because

1148

00:55:17,520 --> 00:55:15,040

you can just assume you're gonna have a

1149

00:55:19,020 --> 00:55:17,530

dead grandparent what have you but

1150

00:55:21,510 --> 00:55:19,030

mediums are gonna communicate to the

1151

00:55:22,740 --> 00:55:21,520

other side to spirits psychics on the

1152

00:55:25,620 --> 00:55:22,750

other hand will tell you past present

1153

00:55:28,050 --> 00:55:25,630

and future so I always tell people you

1154

00:55:30,180 --> 00:55:28,060

know if you think of like a school like

1155

00:55:32,520 --> 00:55:30,190

relationship high school junior high

1156

00:55:33,840 --> 00:55:32,530

that you saw your psychics and then

1157

00:55:39,150 --> 00:55:33,850

mediumship would be more like your

1158

00:55:41,340 --> 00:55:39,160

University now with with the medium for

1159

00:55:45,090 --> 00:55:41,350

I don't want you to give advice to the

1160

00:55:49,290 --> 00:55:45,100

audience really quick when do you run

1161

00:55:50,700 --> 00:55:49,300

away from the medium typically you would

1162

00:55:53,070 --> 00:55:50,710

run away if you're getting nothing but

1163

00:55:54,810 --> 00:55:53,080

negativity or if somebody is telling you

1164

00:55:57,390 --> 00:55:54,820

that your house is haunted that you have

1165

00:55:59,490 --> 00:55:57,400

a you know burial on your property that

1166

00:56:01,530 --> 00:55:59,500

your great uncle left coins it's hid it

1167

00:56:03,210 --> 00:56:01,540

in your house or they keep allowing you

1168

00:56:05,250 --> 00:56:03,220

to come back yeah come back next week or

1169

00:56:08,160 --> 00:56:05,260

you need to buy these candles to get rid

1170

00:56:09,540 --> 00:56:08,170

of you know these evil spirits or that

1171

00:56:11,220 --> 00:56:09,550

they're giving you a lot of nonsense

1172

00:56:12,510 --> 00:56:11,230

like when I read I always you know when

1173

00:56:14,370 --> 00:56:12,520

I sit down with a customer or a client

1174

00:56:15,960 --> 00:56:14,380

I'll try to validate something Oh your

1175

00:56:17,670 --> 00:56:15,970

birthday's in April you know what your

1176

00:56:19,740 --> 00:56:17,680

mother's name is Mary yes it's Mary and

1177

00:56:21,120 --> 00:56:19,750

you know that type of thing you want to

1178

00:56:22,770 --> 00:56:21,130

get a couple little things they may not

1179

00:56:24,870 --> 00:56:22,780

be the most exciting just so you know

1180

00:56:26,040 --> 00:56:24,880

audience members need to know as long as

1181

00:56:28,560 --> 00:56:26,050

there's a hit you know you're in the

1182

00:56:31,350 --> 00:56:28,570

right energy field you know but a lot of

1183

00:56:33,090 --> 00:56:31,360

times people will be you know giving you

1184

00:56:35,730 --> 00:56:33,100

nonsense or you know the other problem I

1185

00:56:37,800 --> 00:56:35,740

have with psychics or psychic mediums

1186

00:56:39,210 --> 00:56:37,810

when they try to give you psychological

1187

00:56:40,980 --> 00:56:39,220

information rather than psychic

1188

00:56:42,210 --> 00:56:40,990

information you know they might say

1189

00:56:45,060 --> 00:56:42,220

something to the effect is you need to

1190

00:56:46,590 --> 00:56:45,070

be better to yourself and you know what

1191

00:56:48,690 --> 00:56:46,600

you should be doing you know kind of

1192

00:56:51,870 --> 00:56:48,700

like vague stuff like that right you

1193

00:56:55,980 --> 00:56:51,880

know so that's when the red flag goes up

1194

00:57:00,390 --> 00:56:55,990

and when when that happens is that the

1195

00:57:03,390 --> 00:57:00,400

fault of the psychic or or the medium or

1196

00:57:09,060 --> 00:57:03,400

is it just that this is something that

1197

00:57:10,980 --> 00:57:09,070

may be fraudulent I've seen both um I

1198

00:57:12,450 --> 00:57:10,990

knew of this one psychic and she was

1199

00:57:14,160 --> 00:57:12,460

actually stalking me that's so funny I

1200

00:57:17,280 --> 00:57:14,170

get ghosts that stalk me but whatever

1201
00:57:18,510 --> 00:57:17,290
and you know she says we're gonna do it

1202
00:57:19,890 --> 00:57:18,520
the new way you're gonna tell me who you

1203
00:57:21,050 --> 00:57:19,900
want to connect with what their name is

1204
00:57:24,450 --> 00:57:21,060
and blah blah blah

1205
00:57:26,910 --> 00:57:24,460
she was so fake and those types of

1206
00:57:28,800 --> 00:57:26,920
psychics put a bad spin some people do

1207
00:57:30,900 --> 00:57:28,810
deliberately because there's no you know

1208
00:57:33,210 --> 00:57:30,910
certification there's no like compliance

1209
00:57:35,580 --> 00:57:33,220
or any type of legal overseer in this

1210
00:57:37,470 --> 00:57:35,590
industry so there will be people that

1211
00:57:38,730 --> 00:57:37,480
will try to like in any industry take

1212
00:57:40,410 --> 00:57:38,740
advantage of other people and then there

1213
00:57:42,960 --> 00:57:40,420

are people they genuinely believe that

1214

00:57:44,820 --> 00:57:42,970

they're psychic and again everybody has

1215

00:57:47,100 --> 00:57:44,830

a little bit of intuition so they may

1216

00:57:49,260 --> 00:57:47,110

feed off of that but they're really not

1217

00:57:50,610 --> 00:57:49,270

psychic you know again some of the

1218

00:57:52,140 --> 00:57:50,620

common remarks that I hear it well they

1219

00:57:53,310 --> 00:57:52,150

had other psychic told me I'm psychic

1220

00:57:55,110 --> 00:57:53,320

well I'm sure she told you that because

1221

00:57:56,850 --> 00:57:55,120

she likes to make you feel good you know

1222

00:57:58,920 --> 00:57:56,860

they'll say things like you were

1223

00:58:01,020 --> 00:57:58,930

molested you know you're gonna write a

1224

00:58:03,630 --> 00:58:01,030

book and some people that might be the

1225

00:58:06,090 --> 00:58:03,640

case but those are very common things

1226

00:58:08,670 --> 00:58:06,100

that I hear and or you're gonna find

1227

00:58:10,170 --> 00:58:08,680

coins from your uncle Chester mmm you

1228

00:58:11,910 --> 00:58:10,180

know down in the basement just keep

1229

00:58:14,910 --> 00:58:11,920

looking you know just nonsense stuff

1230

00:58:17,040 --> 00:58:14,920

right right let's take a break right

1231

00:58:18,870 --> 00:58:17,050

here when we come back we'll continue

1232

00:58:21,930 --> 00:58:18,880

this conversation with Karen Reese and

1233

00:58:24,950 --> 00:58:21,940

at the bottom of the hour we will be

1234

00:58:27,770 --> 00:58:24,960

opening up the phone lines the rules

1235

00:58:30,980 --> 00:58:27,780

Yeah right right the rules have been

1236

00:58:34,099 --> 00:58:30,990

laid one question you know Karen I have

1237

00:58:37,310 --> 00:58:34,109

only hung up on like two people in in my

1238

00:58:39,890 --> 00:58:37,320

entire career maybe ten maybe tonight

1239

00:58:41,510 --> 00:58:39,900

I'll get to hang up on somebody we'll be

1240

00:58:42,260 --> 00:58:41,520

right back with territories after this

1241

00:58:43,400 --> 00:58:42,270

short break

1242

00:58:54,980 --> 00:58:43,410

stay with us

1243

00:58:59,110 --> 00:58:57,270

[Music]

1244

00:59:01,240 --> 00:58:59,120

this is fade to black

1245

00:59:04,930 --> 00:59:01,250

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1246

00:59:06,720 --> 00:59:04,940

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1247

00:59:10,030 --> 00:59:06,730

alliance

1248

00:59:13,360 --> 00:59:10,040

this is kera digital broadcasting

1249

00:59:15,010 --> 00:59:13,370

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1250

00:59:16,260 --> 00:59:15,020

Arkansas

1251
00:59:19,030 --> 00:59:16,270

[Music]

1252
00:59:21,820 --> 00:59:19,040

introducing the new surfer music app

1253
00:59:25,360 --> 00:59:21,830

listen fade or not you know I love my

1254
00:59:28,300 --> 00:59:25,370

music this is my go-to for all things

1255
00:59:30,580 --> 00:59:28,310

notes the surfer hat is a brand new

1256
00:59:32,800 --> 00:59:30,590

concept of music listening surfer is

1257
00:59:34,720 --> 00:59:32,810

free providing unlimited access to

1258
00:59:36,910 --> 00:59:34,730

thousands of live streaming radio

1259
00:59:38,650 --> 00:59:36,920

stations surfer is an exciting

1260
00:59:41,020 --> 00:59:38,660

interactive listening experience

1261
00:59:43,720 --> 00:59:41,030

discovery and surprise are built right

1262
00:59:46,210 --> 00:59:43,730

in surfer is your destination to

1263
00:59:49,240 --> 00:59:46,220

discover and rediscover great live

1264

00:59:51,610 --> 00:59:49,250

streaming music it features high quality

1265

00:59:53,260 --> 00:59:51,620

audio streams free access to music from

1266

00:59:56,080 --> 00:59:53,270

thousands of live streaming radio

1267

00:59:58,570 --> 00:59:56,090

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1268

01:00:00,460 --> 00:59:58,580

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1269

01:00:02,920 --> 01:00:00,470

you can also select your favorite

1270

01:00:03,910 --> 01:00:02,930

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1271

01:00:07,210 --> 01:00:03,920

or Google Play

1272

01:00:09,520 --> 01:00:07,220

just search surfer music or click on the

1273

01:00:13,559 --> 01:00:09,530

surfer banner at Jimmy Church radio calm

1274

01:00:19,749 --> 01:00:16,269

folks this is very important information

1275

01:00:22,630 --> 01:00:19,759

what's to be said about CBD ancient life

1276

01:00:25,630 --> 01:00:22,640

oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1277

01:00:28,239 --> 01:00:25,640

has point zero zero three THC which

1278

01:00:30,759 --> 01:00:28,249

means this wonderful product won't get

1279

01:00:33,609 --> 01:00:30,769

you high no matter what amount you take

1280

01:00:36,549 --> 01:00:33,619

what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1281

01:00:38,829 --> 01:00:36,559

tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1282

01:00:40,900 --> 01:00:38,839

be astounded when you're finished

1283

01:00:43,449 --> 01:00:40,910

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1284

01:00:46,449 --> 01:00:43,459

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1285

01:00:48,489 --> 01:00:46,459

calm and purchase life is good when you

1286

01:00:50,529 --> 01:00:48,499

feel good people are tired of pain

1287

01:00:53,439 --> 01:00:50,539

people are asking for non-gmo organic

1288

01:00:56,140 --> 01:00:53,449

products to help them with you fill in

1289

01:00:58,359 --> 01:00:56,150

the blank legal in 49 states and again

1290

01:01:01,179 --> 01:00:58,369

our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1291

01:01:02,109 --> 01:01:01,189

oil is about helping people one by one

1292

01:01:03,609 --> 01:01:02,119

by one

1293

01:01:06,969 --> 01:01:03,619

if you wonder how good the product is

1294

01:01:09,459 --> 01:01:06,979

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1295

01:01:20,410 --> 01:01:09,469

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1296

01:01:22,269 --> 01:01:20,420

life oil calm have a great day this is

1297

01:01:24,459 --> 01:01:22,279

ray sobs here repping the planet and

1298

01:01:26,499 --> 01:01:24,469

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1299

01:01:29,019 --> 01:01:26,509

Church fade to black

1300

01:01:33,609 --> 01:01:29,029

on the game changer network and the kgr

1301

01:01:35,769 --> 01:01:33,619

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1302

01:01:48,100 --> 01:01:35,779

Keibell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1303

01:01:53,620 --> 01:01:51,080

and I'm article where the honey brothers

1304

01:01:57,050 --> 01:01:53,630

and you listening to Jimmy Church

1305

01:01:59,120 --> 01:01:57,060

Revolution reclaim your active lifestyle

1306

01:02:00,950 --> 01:01:59,130

with an geo creme an geo print is the

1307

01:02:03,620 --> 01:02:00,960

original liquid oral chelation

1308

01:02:05,510 --> 01:02:03,630

supplement chelation helps remove toxins

1309

01:02:07,250 --> 01:02:05,520

heavy metals and cholesterol in your

1310

01:02:09,440 --> 01:02:07,260

veins and arteries that can cause

1311

01:02:11,120 --> 01:02:09,450

blockages scientific research proves the

1312

01:02:13,280 --> 01:02:11,130

active ingredient in angio primp has

1313

01:02:15,500 --> 01:02:13,290

superior oral chelation action that

1314

01:02:18,020 --> 01:02:15,510

helps promote cardiovascular health find

1315

01:02:19,880 --> 01:02:18,030

out more go to angio primm calm talk to

1316

01:02:22,130 --> 01:02:19,890

a trained consultant by calling angio

1317

01:02:25,820 --> 01:02:22,140

primm toll free eight seven seven eighty

1318

01:02:27,140 --> 01:02:25,830

two seventy two twenty one this is Jimmy

1319

01:02:29,330 --> 01:02:27,150

Church of fade to black and you can

1320

01:02:32,570 --> 01:02:29,340

become an official fader not by just

1321

01:02:36,290 --> 01:02:32,580

going to our membership section at Jimmy

1322

01:02:37,790 --> 01:02:36,300

Church radio.com hey it's grace can we

1323

01:02:40,340 --> 01:02:37,800

talk about something serious for a

1324

01:02:40,940 --> 01:02:40,350

minute your age getting old has its

1325

01:02:42,980 --> 01:02:40,950

perks

1326
01:02:45,410 --> 01:02:42,990
but remember being a few years younger

1327
01:02:47,540 --> 01:02:45,420
you know your hair was thicker you

1328
01:02:49,310 --> 01:02:47,550
didn't have so many wrinkles that extra

1329
01:02:51,620 --> 01:02:49,320
weight wasn't haunting you and you just

1330
01:02:53,990 --> 01:02:51,630
felt better well we can't turn back the

1331
01:02:56,480 --> 01:02:54,000
clocks and go back 10 or 15 years but

1332
01:02:59,420 --> 01:02:56,490
you can start feeling and looking 10 or

1333
01:03:01,310 --> 01:02:59,430
15 years younger with nature's youth RSF

1334
01:03:02,810 --> 01:03:01,320
it's a doctor formulated daily

1335
01:03:04,940 --> 01:03:02,820
supplement that helps your body maintain

1336
01:03:07,730 --> 01:03:04,950
its peak performance and fight the aging

1337
01:03:09,349 --> 01:03:07,740
process imagine sleeping better looking

1338
01:03:11,750 --> 01:03:09,359

better and feeling better

1339

01:03:13,670 --> 01:03:11,760

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1340

01:03:16,310 --> 01:03:13,680

thousands of people just like you at

1341

01:03:18,140 --> 01:03:16,320

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1342

01:03:19,700 --> 01:03:18,150

imagine how it will feel when your

1343

01:03:22,160 --> 01:03:19,710

family and friends are asking you what

1344

01:03:24,770 --> 01:03:22,170

you did to look so good your secret will

1345

01:03:26,990 --> 01:03:24,780

be nature's youth RSS it's time to start

1346

01:03:29,150 --> 01:03:27,000

looking better and feeling better learn

1347

01:03:31,370 --> 01:03:29,160

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1348

01:03:34,930 --> 01:03:31,380

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1349

01:03:37,490 --> 01:03:34,940

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1350

01:03:39,770 --> 01:03:37,500

hello this is Serena right kayla from

1351
01:03:42,290 --> 01:03:39,780
conscious life Expo and you're listening

1352
01:03:44,540 --> 01:03:42,300
to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1353
01:03:49,300 --> 01:03:44,550
holds the lucky pony record for the best

1354
01:03:51,830 --> 01:03:49,310
astrological chart since 1963 true story

1355
01:03:53,420 --> 01:03:51,840
this is Micah Hank's of the gray lien

1356
01:03:55,760 --> 01:03:53,430
report and you're listening to Jimmy

1357
01:03:57,859 --> 01:03:55,770
church on fade to black across the globe

1358
01:03:59,200 --> 01:03:57,869
on the GameChanger radio network and the

1359
01:04:01,000 --> 01:03:59,210
one and only cagey

1360
01:04:05,020 --> 01:04:01,010
I radio the planet

1361
01:04:05,330 --> 01:04:05,030
[Music]

1362
01:04:21,430 --> 01:04:05,340
[Applause]

1363
01:04:23,840 --> 01:04:21,440

[Music]

1364

01:04:25,490 --> 01:04:23,850

welcome back fade to black I'm hosting

1365

01:04:28,190 --> 01:04:25,500

the church gonna be a great night on the

1366

01:04:32,270 --> 01:04:28,200

show tonight Karen Reese is here she is

1367

01:04:34,940 --> 01:04:32,280

a psychic and a medium and at the bottom

1368

01:04:39,770 --> 01:04:34,950

of the owl we'll be opening up the phone

1369

01:04:41,480 --> 01:04:39,780

line just one question and make it good

1370

01:04:44,960 --> 01:04:41,490

that's all you got to do right just one

1371

01:04:47,210 --> 01:04:44,970

question Karen are you on Twitter I am

1372

01:04:51,080 --> 01:04:47,220

but a while I usually have my assistant

1373

01:04:55,970 --> 01:04:51,090

do it but I am on Twitter ah you tweet

1374

01:04:57,230 --> 01:04:55,980

in the third person cuz I'm so busy you

1375

01:04:59,540 --> 01:04:57,240

know it's hard to do 20 different things

1376

01:05:02,060 --> 01:04:59,550

right okay well what's your what's your

1377

01:05:05,090 --> 01:05:02,070

Twitter handle I think it's just Karen

1378

01:05:10,580 --> 01:05:05,100

Reese okay with a why because my parents

1379

01:05:14,500 --> 01:05:10,590

were not Hooked on Phonics exactly now I

1380

01:05:19,430 --> 01:05:14,510

have seen and I'm fascinated with the

1381

01:05:21,800 --> 01:05:19,440

psychic side of law enforcement and the

1382

01:05:23,720 --> 01:05:21,810

solving of crimes how did you get

1383

01:05:26,690 --> 01:05:23,730

involved with that today approach you or

1384

01:05:28,940 --> 01:05:26,700

did you have a break in a case and you

1385

01:05:32,060 --> 01:05:28,950

contacted them actually I've been

1386

01:05:34,130 --> 01:05:32,070

approached and I've also put reaches out

1387

01:05:37,460 --> 01:05:34,140

there I've had clients where I've worked

1388

01:05:38,960 --> 01:05:37,470

on some of their cases and then I've had

1389

01:05:41,270 --> 01:05:38,970

clients that are involved you know that

1390

01:05:44,900 --> 01:05:41,280

it worked for the FBI or you know other

1391

01:05:46,460 --> 01:05:44,910

law enforcement you know disciplines so

1392

01:05:51,910 --> 01:05:46,470

I've worked on cases with them cold

1393

01:05:54,020 --> 01:05:51,920

cases and and well can you give me one

1394

01:05:54,890 --> 01:05:54,030

you know that's hard to say too because

1395

01:05:58,670 --> 01:05:54,900

I always try to keep everything

1396

01:06:01,730 --> 01:05:58,680

confidential right yeah keep the names

1397

01:06:04,190 --> 01:06:01,740

out how's that yeah only because I sign

1398

01:06:06,080 --> 01:06:04,200

paperwork with my clients you know so

1399

01:06:08,210 --> 01:06:06,090

it's like you know I'm confidential

1400

01:06:10,940 --> 01:06:08,220

they're confidential what I can tell you

1401

01:06:13,580 --> 01:06:10,950

though we've had very well-known cases

1402

01:06:16,190 --> 01:06:13,590

like the Scott Peterson case or when we

1403

01:06:18,440 --> 01:06:16,200

had the shooters out of Washington DC

1404

01:06:20,360 --> 01:06:18,450

soon as Scott Peterson went on camera

1405

01:06:22,610 --> 01:06:20,370

very first day I said he killed her and

1406

01:06:24,380 --> 01:06:22,620

he wouldn't ended up dumping Lacey's

1407

01:06:26,840 --> 01:06:24,390

body into the water which is really sad

1408

01:06:28,670 --> 01:06:26,850

but I remember doing a little mini

1409

01:06:30,230 --> 01:06:28,680

meditation and I felt the water going

1410

01:06:31,550 --> 01:06:30,240

over my face so I know for a fact she

1411

01:06:33,849 --> 01:06:31,560

went in it's like I went into the

1412

01:06:36,609 --> 01:06:33,859

victims body for that experien

1413

01:06:38,469 --> 01:06:36,619

so and that's what happens when I do a

1414

01:06:41,789 --> 01:06:38,479

lot of my work I'll go into the mind of

1415

01:06:43,959 --> 01:06:41,799

the perpetrator or I'll go into the

1416

01:06:48,729 --> 01:06:43,969

unfortunate victim and I'll pick up that

1417

01:06:51,959 --> 01:06:48,739

information and and what about when we

1418

01:06:55,959 --> 01:06:51,969

start to talk about you know religion or

1419

01:06:58,120 --> 01:06:55,969

exorcism and and demonic things how do

1420

01:06:59,589 --> 01:06:58,130

you get involved with that it sounds

1421

01:07:03,339 --> 01:06:59,599

like some of my ex-boyfriends but I know

1422

01:07:05,199 --> 01:07:03,349

I know well I'll tell you people will

1423

01:07:07,630 --> 01:07:05,209

come to me when they have situations and

1424

01:07:11,049 --> 01:07:07,640

it's funny I you know one day I had five

1425

01:07:12,339 --> 01:07:11,059

calls and I said when my assistant said

1426

01:07:14,140 --> 01:07:12,349

you know you have five calls I said the

1427

01:07:16,059 --> 01:07:14,150

only one that has anything really going

1428

01:07:17,529 --> 01:07:16,069

on is this person because I'll know

1429

01:07:20,319 --> 01:07:17,539

ahead of time and typically which is

1430

01:07:22,449 --> 01:07:20,329

funny before like usually the day before

1431

01:07:24,789 --> 01:07:22,459

I have a cleansing to do I'll start

1432

01:07:26,799 --> 01:07:24,799

getting harassed you know I've gone home

1433

01:07:28,120 --> 01:07:26,809

lights have gone off I've heard doors

1434

01:07:30,940 --> 01:07:28,130

banging in the middle of the night you

1435

01:07:32,769 --> 01:07:30,950

know the heat goes down in my dreams the

1436

01:07:34,959 --> 01:07:32,779

last time which was several months ago

1437

01:07:38,529 --> 01:07:34,969

I'd really wick a case that I had to

1438

01:07:40,420 --> 01:07:38,539

work on and in my dream state I remember

1439

01:07:41,140 --> 01:07:40,430

being pulled out of my body which we all

1440

01:07:42,880 --> 01:07:41,150

go out about it

1441

01:07:45,309 --> 01:07:42,890

you know at night and all of a sudden

1442

01:07:47,049 --> 01:07:45,319

I'm being pushed and I'm free falling on

1443

01:07:49,209 --> 01:07:47,059

my back now as I'm free falling I'm

1444

01:07:50,799 --> 01:07:49,219

looking at a beautiful blue sky above me

1445

01:07:52,779 --> 01:07:50,809

but to the left and to the right I

1446

01:07:54,489 --> 01:07:52,789

started seeing all these caverns and the

1447

01:07:56,049 --> 01:07:54,499

lower I was going the more demonic it

1448

01:07:57,609 --> 01:07:56,059

was getting and I'm laughing because

1449

01:07:59,920 --> 01:07:57,619

they were trying to you know take my

1450

01:08:03,249 --> 01:07:59,930

soul and you know basically kill me off

1451

01:08:04,900 --> 01:08:03,259

and just as I was getting low enough I

1452

01:08:06,370 --> 01:08:04,910

remember saying you know I surround

1453

01:08:09,130 --> 01:08:06,380

myself with God's white light and Bing

1454

01:08:11,650 --> 01:08:09,140

BAM I was right back up at the top so I

1455

01:08:14,289 --> 01:08:11,660

do have a very strong belief in God I'm

1456

01:08:16,720 --> 01:08:14,299

not religious I do pray to mother Mary

1457

01:08:18,010 --> 01:08:16,730

I've seen Jesus I've actually walked on

1458

01:08:20,320 --> 01:08:18,020

water out-of-body which sounds really

1459

01:08:24,099 --> 01:08:20,330

weird but I've had different experiences

1460

01:08:26,700 --> 01:08:24,109

like that and when somebody approaches

1461

01:08:29,740 --> 01:08:26,710

you what you know where they've got to

1462

01:08:33,010 --> 01:08:29,750

they've got to get something cleansed

1463

01:08:36,160 --> 01:08:33,020

whether it is their house or maybe them

1464

01:08:39,099 --> 01:08:36,170

personally what is it that you need to

1465

01:08:41,550 --> 01:08:39,109

hear from somebody that you know that it

1466

01:08:44,070 --> 01:08:41,560

is something demonic and

1467

01:08:44,970 --> 01:08:44,080

or it's not you know psychosis or

1468

01:08:47,730 --> 01:08:44,980

something crazy

1469

01:08:49,740 --> 01:08:47,740

well I rely on two things obviously we

1470

01:08:51,480 --> 01:08:49,750

will rely on my psychic I can always

1471

01:08:54,930 --> 01:08:51,490

tell if there's something sinister

1472

01:08:56,579 --> 01:08:54,940

around them or something sinister that

1473

01:08:59,180 --> 01:08:56,589

would be coming up around them so I know

1474

01:09:01,290 --> 01:08:59,190

that psychically but usually my

1475

01:09:02,760 --> 01:09:01,300

assistant will be the one handling the

1476

01:09:04,020 --> 01:09:02,770

front desk and she'll say you know send

1477

01:09:06,660 --> 01:09:04,030

us some evidence so if you have a video

1478

01:09:08,309 --> 01:09:06,670

you know in your office building and in

1479

01:09:11,250 --> 01:09:08,319

the warehouse you see chairs being you

1480

01:09:13,170 --> 01:09:11,260

know pulled around or you know there are

1481

01:09:17,520 --> 01:09:13,180

different scratches on your body and

1482

01:09:18,930 --> 01:09:17,530

weird places and you know you're you

1483

01:09:21,180 --> 01:09:18,940

know doing some video or maybe some

1484

01:09:24,180 --> 01:09:21,190

pictures where you see like funny energy

1485

01:09:26,849 --> 01:09:24,190

like blobs of you know smoky stuff or

1486

01:09:28,620 --> 01:09:26,859

milk then you know usually I'll take a

1487

01:09:30,930 --> 01:09:28,630

look at it because you do get people

1488

01:09:31,950 --> 01:09:30,940

that are very you know emotional about

1489

01:09:33,329 --> 01:09:31,960

this they think that their house is

1490

01:09:35,460 --> 01:09:33,339

haunted that's why they're not selling

1491

01:09:37,650 --> 01:09:35,470

it it's like no house is a disaster

1492

01:09:39,120 --> 01:09:37,660

paint the walls you know right or

1493

01:09:40,320 --> 01:09:39,130

everybody thinks their kid is psychic

1494

01:09:42,329 --> 01:09:40,330

today there are a lot of young kids that

1495

01:09:44,190 --> 01:09:42,339

are psychic but not every kid is really

1496

01:09:46,620 --> 01:09:44,200

psychic psychic you know so you get a

1497

01:09:48,329 --> 01:09:46,630

lot of people that get all excited which

1498

01:09:51,140 --> 01:09:48,339

I could appreciate that too but you know

1499

01:09:55,590 --> 01:09:51,150

okay I'm gonna ask you a question for me

1500

01:09:58,550 --> 01:09:55,600

now there are a lot not a lot but

1501

01:10:02,340 --> 01:09:58,560

there's there's been enough of it that

1502

01:10:04,410 --> 01:10:02,350

identify me we know the show was called

1503

01:10:06,810 --> 01:10:04,420

fade to black so there's some dark

1504

01:10:10,940 --> 01:10:06,820

sinister reason for the title of the

1505

01:10:13,800 --> 01:10:10,950

show and to beware or whatever in that

1506

01:10:17,970 --> 01:10:13,810

and I know who I am

1507

01:10:20,040 --> 01:10:17,980

but when you met me did I have anything

1508

01:10:21,840 --> 01:10:20,050

dark about me did I have a dark hoard

1509

01:10:26,040 --> 01:10:21,850

and I have a light or did I have

1510

01:10:28,260 --> 01:10:26,050

anything that stood out to you um no

1511

01:10:31,080 --> 01:10:28,270

actually when I first met you I realized

1512

01:10:33,330 --> 01:10:31,090

I knew you in a past life and I also had

1513

01:10:34,590 --> 01:10:33,340

a very good warm fuzzy feeling about you

1514

01:10:39,600 --> 01:10:34,600

I thought you know you're really you're

1515

01:10:42,060 --> 01:10:39,610

just your soul speaks so deep down I

1516

01:10:44,490 --> 01:10:42,070

mean I knew instant you know instantly

1517

01:10:47,130 --> 01:10:44,500

that you were a very good person past

1518

01:10:48,780 --> 01:10:47,140

life uh-huh you look good for ten

1519

01:10:50,360 --> 01:10:48,790

thousand years old yeah okay ten

1520

01:10:51,770 --> 01:10:50,370

thousand years ago we were hanging

1521

01:10:55,970 --> 01:10:51,780

man cave then and you can have your man

1522

01:10:57,350 --> 01:10:55,980

cave now are you being serious yeah yeah

1523

01:10:58,880 --> 01:10:57,360

no I did really know you and yeah you

1524

01:11:00,230 --> 01:10:58,890

have had multiple lifetimes but when I

1525

01:11:02,150 --> 01:11:00,240

first met you I'm like oh I've known you

1526

01:11:03,200 --> 01:11:02,160

from other lifetimes you know how you

1527

01:11:04,370 --> 01:11:03,210

know that when you feel like you've

1528

01:11:06,020 --> 01:11:04,380

always known someone or you meet

1529

01:11:07,820 --> 01:11:06,030

somebody and I do you really like them

1530

01:11:09,500 --> 01:11:07,830

or you don't like I'm sorry chances are

1531

01:11:11,320 --> 01:11:09,510

you had some kind of an experience with

1532

01:11:15,470 --> 01:11:11,330

that person good better and different

1533

01:11:17,090 --> 01:11:15,480

yeah why why do we go through that I

1534

01:11:18,980 --> 01:11:17,100

really want to know the answer to that

1535

01:11:22,400 --> 01:11:18,990

in that you meet somebody for the first

1536

01:11:26,450 --> 01:11:22,410

time and it's either yay or nay right

1537

01:11:29,360 --> 01:11:26,460

and if it if you have the wrong vibe

1538

01:11:33,230 --> 01:11:29,370

from somebody is there any way to

1539

01:11:35,270 --> 01:11:33,240

correct that or do you just go off of

1540

01:11:37,700 --> 01:11:35,280

your gut instinct because I tend to go

1541

01:11:40,240 --> 01:11:37,710

off my gut instinct yeah most people do

1542

01:11:43,730 --> 01:11:40,250

that that's just a natural you know

1543

01:11:45,050 --> 01:11:43,740

reaction people have as far as

1544

01:11:46,310 --> 01:11:45,060

reincarnation let's face it we're a

1545

01:11:48,020 --> 01:11:46,320

bunch of dumbasses we have to come back

1546

01:11:50,840 --> 01:11:48,030

and try to learn the lesson or maybe

1547

01:11:52,340 --> 01:11:50,850

hopefully improve upon ourselves but

1548

01:11:54,890 --> 01:11:52,350

when you meet somebody and you have a

1549

01:11:56,450 --> 01:11:54,900

bad vibe about oh my recommendation is

1550

01:11:59,030 --> 01:11:56,460

you probably shouldn't hang with them

1551

01:12:00,620 --> 01:11:59,040

you know move away you know only because

1552

01:12:01,520 --> 01:12:00,630

you're asking for trouble and obviously

1553

01:12:03,110 --> 01:12:01,530

you're getting some sort of signal

1554

01:12:04,280 --> 01:12:03,120

either it's a past life or it's in a

1555

01:12:06,680 --> 01:12:04,290

current life that you're picking up

1556

01:12:08,690 --> 01:12:06,690

psychically that this person is no good

1557

01:12:10,100 --> 01:12:08,700

so why throw pearls to swine and waste

1558

01:12:11,540 --> 01:12:10,110

your time you could be polite about it

1559

01:12:13,190 --> 01:12:11,550

right you don't want to stay with them

1560

01:12:14,630 --> 01:12:13,200

because you know whether they say water

1561

01:12:16,190 --> 01:12:14,640

seeks its own level you start hanging

1562

01:12:17,720 --> 01:12:16,200

out with somebody lower than before you

1563

01:12:19,460 --> 01:12:17,730

know what you'll pull lower energy and

1564

01:12:22,580 --> 01:12:19,470

because we're all energy beings yeah

1565

01:12:28,640 --> 01:12:22,590

yeah and it'll be a friendship that you

1566

01:12:34,280 --> 01:12:28,650

you have to work at too much work too

1567

01:12:37,280 --> 01:12:34,290

much work life is life is now what I've

1568

01:12:41,720 --> 01:12:37,290

done I've done enough of these types of

1569

01:12:44,720 --> 01:12:41,730

shows to know the typical question which

1570

01:12:47,570 --> 01:12:44,730

is I'm gonna ask you I like what's a bad

1571

01:12:50,360 --> 01:12:47,580

question because somebody everybody

1572

01:12:54,380 --> 01:12:50,370

wants to know am I gonna be successful

1573

01:12:57,740 --> 01:12:54,390

in my career do I need to change jobs am

1574

01:13:02,030 --> 01:12:57,750

I ever gonna find love are these real

1575

01:13:03,290 --> 01:13:02,040

questions yes they are actually the way

1576

01:13:05,000 --> 01:13:03,300

I do my readings

1577

01:13:06,530 --> 01:13:05,010

I'll sit with somebody and I'll tell

1578

01:13:07,760 --> 01:13:06,540

them write your three top questions on

1579

01:13:09,080 --> 01:13:07,770

the back of this form fold it up and

1580

01:13:11,240 --> 01:13:09,090

give it to me so I don't look at those

1581

01:13:12,530 --> 01:13:11,250

questions till about the end and then I

1582

01:13:14,300 --> 01:13:12,540

start reading them and usually I'll

1583

01:13:17,390 --> 01:13:14,310

answer their questions before I get to

1584

01:13:19,070 --> 01:13:17,400

the end but those are real questions I

1585

01:13:20,450 --> 01:13:19,080

do get people from time to time that'll

1586

01:13:22,460 --> 01:13:20,460

say what am I gonna die actually about

1587

01:13:25,580 --> 01:13:22,470

today this poor woman had lost her son

1588

01:13:28,480 --> 01:13:25,590

and I said we still have work to do

1589

01:13:31,280 --> 01:13:28,490

so and I know what I'm gonna die to but

1590

01:13:32,690 --> 01:13:31,290

you know so that's one question that I'm

1591

01:13:35,240 --> 01:13:32,700

like you know you should be focusing and

1592

01:13:37,460 --> 01:13:35,250

that right now you have work here left

1593

01:13:38,630 --> 01:13:37,470

to do you know before you know it you

1594

01:13:39,950 --> 01:13:38,640

know you'll be on the other side and

1595

01:13:42,980 --> 01:13:39,960

you'll say life went by wink in the eye

1596

01:13:44,510 --> 01:13:42,990

you know so make the most you know work

1597

01:13:46,610 --> 01:13:44,520

smarter not harder in this lifetime make

1598

01:13:48,710 --> 01:13:46,620

the most that you can be is there a bad

1599

01:13:53,360 --> 01:13:48,720

question is there a question where you

1600

01:13:55,760 --> 01:13:53,370

just roll your eyes and go okay yeah

1601

01:14:00,140 --> 01:13:55,770

there are some questions that people ask

1602

01:14:02,600 --> 01:14:00,150

you know well I have sex again with my

1603

01:14:04,100 --> 01:14:02,610

25 year old girlfriend and you got an 80

1604

01:14:06,050 --> 01:14:04,110

year old guy and you're like that's a

1605

01:14:09,230 --> 01:14:06,060

little too much information you know I

1606

01:14:11,060 --> 01:14:09,240

mean you'll get like silly questions I

1607

01:14:13,520 --> 01:14:11,070

wouldn't say that there's really any bad

1608

01:14:15,710 --> 01:14:13,530

question you know because most people

1609

01:14:19,360 --> 01:14:15,720

you know my point is to help these

1610

01:14:21,800 --> 01:14:19,370

people get to a better place which is my

1611

01:14:23,630 --> 01:14:21,810

you know where I'm at but you know some

1612

01:14:25,190 --> 01:14:23,640

or some people I will say sometimes

1613

01:14:26,900 --> 01:14:25,200

there are bad questions when people say

1614

01:14:28,130 --> 01:14:26,910

well my ex-husband died you know I don't

1615

01:14:30,890 --> 01:14:28,140

like to hear those types of questions

1616

01:14:32,540 --> 01:14:30,900

because you know what's you know what

1617

01:14:34,070 --> 01:14:32,550

the underlining meaning is of that so

1618

01:14:35,330 --> 01:14:34,080

those questions I don't really like but

1619

01:14:39,230 --> 01:14:35,340

again you know you take those and you

1620

01:14:41,330 --> 01:14:39,240

try to figure out a way to give it more

1621

01:14:42,800 --> 01:14:41,340

of a positive way of looking at it I

1622

01:14:43,610 --> 01:14:42,810

know your ex-husband isn't gonna die but

1623

01:14:44,570 --> 01:14:43,620

you know if you work at your

1624

01:14:48,760 --> 01:14:44,580

relationship

1625

01:14:51,260 --> 01:14:48,770

bla bla bla mm-hmm and what do you need

1626

01:14:54,230 --> 01:14:51,270

we'll be opening up the phone lines here

1627

01:14:57,320 --> 01:14:54,240

in a few minutes what do you need from a

1628

01:14:59,020 --> 01:14:57,330

caller their name anything else if they

1629

01:15:00,710 --> 01:14:59,030

want to tell me their name and something

1630

01:15:02,720 --> 01:15:00,720

sometimes they will tell you names

1631

01:15:03,980 --> 01:15:02,730

sounded like like a cher care type of

1632

01:15:05,840 --> 01:15:03,990

connection or I might say Elizabeth

1633

01:15:08,630 --> 01:15:05,850

instead of Betty or Beth instead of

1634

01:15:10,400 --> 01:15:08,640

Becky so they can tell me their name you

1635

01:15:12,560 --> 01:15:10,410

know if they want to ask a question just

1636

01:15:14,300 --> 01:15:12,570

because we're in a short time when we

1637

01:15:15,380 --> 01:15:14,310

want to hit as many people as we can

1638

01:15:17,060 --> 01:15:15,390

might make it a little bit more

1639

01:15:17,399 --> 01:15:17,070

meaningful because I'll pick up a read

1640

01:15:19,080 --> 01:15:17,409

but I

1641

01:15:20,310 --> 01:15:19,090

might be picking up a read on their love

1642

01:15:21,989 --> 01:15:20,320

life when they want to talk about their

1643

01:15:26,549 --> 01:15:21,999

business or you know that type of thing

1644

01:15:29,009 --> 01:15:26,559

yeah that's what I was getting alluding

1645

01:15:29,850 --> 01:15:29,019

to earlier what do you do when that

1646

01:15:32,189 --> 01:15:29,860

happens

1647

01:15:34,169 --> 01:15:32,199

right somebody wants to ask you about

1648

01:15:36,839 --> 01:15:34,179

their business and they're very

1649

01:15:38,669 --> 01:15:36,849

concerned about that you that's not

1650

01:15:43,379 --> 01:15:38,679

where the connection is the connection

1651
01:15:47,339 --> 01:15:43,389
is your wife is cheating on you what do

1652
01:15:49,140 --> 01:15:47,349
you do you know that's a funny I got to

1653
01:15:50,520 --> 01:15:49,150
tell you a funny story once I I

1654
01:15:52,290 --> 01:15:50,530
shouldn't say once but I get strange

1655
01:15:54,029 --> 01:15:52,300
cases from time to time and I'll tell

1656
01:15:55,949 --> 01:15:54,039
you another two funny stories but I'll

1657
01:15:58,020 --> 01:15:55,959
never forget the time that I had this

1658
01:15:59,489 --> 01:15:58,030
beautiful bride come to me and she was

1659
01:16:01,500 --> 01:15:59,499
all ready to get married and so on and

1660
01:16:04,009 --> 01:16:01,510
so forth and her husband-to-be was

1661
01:16:06,270 --> 01:16:04,019
having an affair with her maid of honor

1662
01:16:10,739 --> 01:16:06,280
so it's funny you know how those

1663
01:16:11,459 --> 01:16:10,749

situations occur what was the ending to

1664

01:16:13,979 --> 01:16:11,469

that story

1665

01:16:17,129 --> 01:16:13,989

the ending was she didn't get married

1666

01:16:20,310 --> 01:16:17,139

you know she you know ended up bringing

1667

01:16:20,759 --> 01:16:20,320

this to light and you know the rest is

1668

01:16:23,520 --> 01:16:20,769

history

1669

01:16:27,239 --> 01:16:23,530

now wait wait wait wait wait wait wait

1670

01:16:30,540 --> 01:16:27,249

this is good let's back up

1671

01:16:32,969 --> 01:16:30,550

so the bride-to-be comes to you what was

1672

01:16:35,489 --> 01:16:32,979

her concern well I mean what was she

1673

01:16:36,839 --> 01:16:35,499

coming to you for um she was coming she

1674

01:16:37,830 --> 01:16:36,849

was excited about getting married she

1675

01:16:39,659 --> 01:16:37,840

wanted to know if she was gonna be able

1676

01:16:42,359 --> 01:16:39,669

to have kids she was little bit older

1677

01:16:44,879 --> 01:16:42,369

she's like 34 35 right you know and then

1678

01:16:46,679 --> 01:16:44,889

in the course the reading I said oh and

1679

01:16:48,779 --> 01:16:46,689

there's a whatever the name was a

1680

01:16:50,520 --> 01:16:48,789

Jessica on your wedding oh yes yes I

1681

01:16:52,709 --> 01:16:50,530

said oh ha she's your maid of honor uh I

1682

01:16:54,419 --> 01:16:52,719

said well you know I'll tell you what

1683

01:16:55,799 --> 01:16:54,429

I'm seeing and I'm seeing that there's

1684

01:16:57,919 --> 01:16:55,809

been a connection a physical connection

1685

01:17:00,600 --> 01:16:57,929

a sexual encounter with the two of them

1686

01:17:02,009 --> 01:17:00,610

she didn't want to believe me and I said

1687

01:17:04,560 --> 01:17:02,019

well you know keep your ears and eyes

1688

01:17:06,870 --> 01:17:04,570

open I said what that's what I'm seeing

1689

01:17:08,399 --> 01:17:06,880

I mean you know it's up to you but if

1690

01:17:11,370 --> 01:17:08,409

you continue down this path obviously

1691

01:17:13,259 --> 01:17:11,380

you know that's not the way to build a

1692

01:17:14,310 --> 01:17:13,269

relationship you know you know you're

1693

01:17:15,330 --> 01:17:14,320

getting married you're putting your

1694

01:17:17,520 --> 01:17:15,340

heart and soul into it you're looking

1695

01:17:19,589 --> 01:17:17,530

for a partner so on and so forth and at

1696

01:17:20,699 --> 01:17:19,599

the time she didn't believe me and I

1697

01:17:22,319 --> 01:17:20,709

don't know probably about two weeks

1698

01:17:23,609 --> 01:17:22,329

later it came to fruition it came to

1699

01:17:25,500 --> 01:17:23,619

light and she called me and she said you

1700

01:17:29,489 --> 01:17:25,510

were absolutely right oh she found some

1701

01:17:31,150 --> 01:17:29,499

text messages so she canceled the

1702

01:17:32,890 --> 01:17:31,160

wedding now okay

1703

01:17:36,220 --> 01:17:32,900

you sign a confidentiality agreement

1704

01:17:39,880 --> 01:17:36,230

right okay all right between you and

1705

01:17:43,390 --> 01:17:39,890

your client and your client says okay

1706

01:17:45,850 --> 01:17:43,400

Karen I need to know will the police

1707

01:17:46,600 --> 01:17:45,860

find all the dead bodies buried in my

1708

01:17:50,860 --> 01:17:46,610

backyard

1709

01:17:52,930 --> 01:17:50,870

uh-huh what do you do

1710

01:17:55,690 --> 01:17:52,940

i psychically tune in and I keep things

1711

01:17:59,050 --> 01:17:55,700

confidential a funny story I'll never

1712

01:18:01,510 --> 01:17:59,060

forget do you call the police no I don't

1713

01:18:02,950 --> 01:18:01,520

but what I do order them to do is to

1714

01:18:04,690 --> 01:18:02,960

call it now if I know for a fact that

1715

01:18:07,300 --> 01:18:04,700

this person's gonna be out doing more

1716

01:18:08,770 --> 01:18:07,310

you know mayhem I've never had a case

1717

01:18:10,870 --> 01:18:08,780

like that per se

1718

01:18:13,380 --> 01:18:10,880

I would definitely inform you know law

1719

01:18:16,420 --> 01:18:13,390

enforcement because I do work with them

1720

01:18:17,740 --> 01:18:16,430

but it's a very touchy kind of situation

1721

01:18:19,540 --> 01:18:17,750

because as a psychic - you got to be

1722

01:18:20,710 --> 01:18:19,550

careful what you put yourself you know

1723

01:18:22,780 --> 01:18:20,720

you can put yourself into harm's way I

1724

01:18:24,670 --> 01:18:22,790

did a reading one time with this woman

1725

01:18:26,500 --> 01:18:24,680

and I said oh your husband's having an

1726

01:18:28,060 --> 01:18:26,510

affair and the name was some weirdo name

1727

01:18:29,680 --> 01:18:28,070

like Liz and her ski it was it like a

1728

01:18:32,020 --> 01:18:29,690

common name like Reese or white or black

1729

01:18:34,300 --> 01:18:32,030

you know something simple right and then

1730

01:18:36,010 --> 01:18:34,310

six months later he did have an affair

1731

01:18:37,770 --> 01:18:36,020

but he was at my door and I'm like oh

1732

01:18:40,000 --> 01:18:37,780

Lord this isn't good

1733

01:18:42,970 --> 01:18:40,010

you know so you got to be a little

1734

01:18:45,790 --> 01:18:42,980

careful oh hey wait wait what so what

1735

01:18:58,720 --> 01:18:45,800

happened actually - call the police

1736

01:19:00,580 --> 01:18:58,730

right right and I think that's one of

1737

01:19:04,900 --> 01:19:00,590

the most interesting parts about all of

1738

01:19:08,620 --> 01:19:04,910

this because you are dispensing of

1739

01:19:12,930 --> 01:19:08,630

private information you are privileged

1740

01:19:16,090 --> 01:19:12,940

to some of the most private and

1741

01:19:19,120 --> 01:19:16,100

sensitive and emotional things in in

1742

01:19:22,240 --> 01:19:19,130

everybody's lives but it will open up

1743

01:19:26,050 --> 01:19:22,250

the door to somebody out there that

1744

01:19:29,560 --> 01:19:26,060

could be upset that you have revealed

1745

01:19:32,050 --> 01:19:29,570

this and that must that must never end I

1746

01:19:33,910 --> 01:19:32,060

mean you must you must be prepared for

1747

01:19:36,010 --> 01:19:33,920

that like every day

1748

01:19:38,290 --> 01:19:36,020

oh well I'll tell you it's funny two

1749

01:19:40,570 --> 01:19:38,300

shows I did a radio show a few years ago

1750

01:19:41,860 --> 01:19:40,580

some caller called up I said oh you know

1751

01:19:44,860 --> 01:19:41,870

your sister here she was murdered

1752

01:19:46,690 --> 01:19:44,870

and we were talking and I said

1753

01:19:48,760 --> 01:19:46,700

the name ad somehow is connected to this

1754

01:19:50,530 --> 01:19:48,770

murder connection and as I'm saying like

1755

01:19:52,360 --> 01:19:50,540

oh my god I'm saying this on live air as

1756

01:19:53,800 --> 01:19:52,370

it turned out I said just you know make

1757

01:19:55,840 --> 01:19:53,810

arrangements well I'll sit down and I'll

1758

01:19:57,520 --> 01:19:55,850

give you some information so it was the

1759

01:19:58,600 --> 01:19:57,530

brother of this sister he came to me as

1760

01:20:00,640 --> 01:19:58,610

it turned out

1761

01:20:03,100 --> 01:20:00,650

Eddie was the perpetrator which was her

1762

01:20:04,570 --> 01:20:03,110

boyfriend so as I'm saying that I Niram

1763

01:20:06,790 --> 01:20:04,580

like oops I better stop now

1764

01:20:07,690 --> 01:20:06,800

so that Edie who could listen in my own

1765

01:20:11,320 --> 01:20:07,700

backyard

1766

01:20:13,360 --> 01:20:11,330

I don't want ad visiting me another time

1767

01:20:15,250 --> 01:20:13,370

this is funny this was just maybe about

1768

01:20:16,630 --> 01:20:15,260

six or seven months ago we had about a

1769

01:20:18,700 --> 01:20:16,640

hundred people in our audience because

1770

01:20:20,470 --> 01:20:18,710

on my TV show I have a live audience and

1771

01:20:23,320 --> 01:20:20,480

then we film tape and then we put it on

1772

01:20:24,820 --> 01:20:23,330

TV and I remember driving in before we

1773

01:20:25,990 --> 01:20:24,830

started I said oh we got murders today

1774

01:20:27,700 --> 01:20:26,000

we got a lot of murders which by the way

1775

01:20:28,870 --> 01:20:27,710

I feel we have one somehow connected to

1776

01:20:32,140 --> 01:20:28,880

maybe one of these colors that's why I'm

1777

01:20:34,180 --> 01:20:32,150

saying it but I had five people in the

1778

01:20:36,540 --> 01:20:34,190

audience none of which were related to

1779

01:20:38,650 --> 01:20:36,550

each other so five separate murders

1780

01:20:39,640 --> 01:20:38,660

which is unheard of you got a hundred

1781

01:20:41,110 --> 01:20:39,650

people and if you do the math and you

1782

01:20:43,300 --> 01:20:41,120

got five people like what is the

1783

01:20:44,920 --> 01:20:43,310

likelihood like maybe one murder once in

1784

01:20:47,260 --> 01:20:44,930

a blue moon [h__h] you'll get you know at

1785

01:20:50,710 --> 01:20:47,270

an event or on radio or whatever but in

1786

01:20:52,810 --> 01:20:50,720

any event I had five of them and the one

1787

01:20:54,370 --> 01:20:52,820

thank God I were you know we taped it

1788

01:20:57,250 --> 01:20:54,380

because I started to hone in and I said

1789

01:20:58,930 --> 01:20:57,260

you know your mum's here and you know

1790

01:21:00,430 --> 01:20:58,940

that it was her boyfriend who you know

1791

01:21:02,110 --> 01:21:00,440

had murdered her and she was we thought

1792

01:21:03,940 --> 01:21:02,120

it was him and his name is John or

1793

01:21:07,240 --> 01:21:03,950

whatever brown hair so on and so forth

1794

01:21:08,950 --> 01:21:07,250

so you know thank God we edit that out

1795

01:21:10,630 --> 01:21:08,960

so it didn't hit live TV but that's

1796

01:21:12,100 --> 01:21:10,640

exactly you know the thing you know when

1797

01:21:14,440 --> 01:21:12,110

you do this type of work you got to you

1798

01:21:17,770 --> 01:21:14,450

know be careful about you know because

1799

01:21:20,920 --> 01:21:17,780

you get cuckoos yeah and do you have a a

1800

01:21:24,030 --> 01:21:20,930

psychic or a medium that you look up to

1801

01:21:27,010 --> 01:21:24,040

that you think is spot-on

1802

01:21:29,320 --> 01:21:27,020

no but I've worked with some good ones

1803

01:21:32,650 --> 01:21:29,330

that I really admire and James Van

1804

01:21:36,850 --> 01:21:32,660

Praagh admire him a lot but as far as

1805

01:21:37,570 --> 01:21:36,860

looking up no well and the reason why I

1806

01:21:42,090 --> 01:21:37,580

asked

1807

01:21:48,990 --> 01:21:42,100

I mean is there do you guys share

1808

01:21:51,490 --> 01:21:49,000

information share technique or or how to

1809

01:21:53,980 --> 01:21:51,500

what's the word workout

1810

01:21:56,980 --> 01:21:53,990

sure that's a good question sometimes

1811

01:21:58,120 --> 01:21:56,990

you know earlier you know years ago some

1812

01:21:58,750 --> 01:21:58,130

of my psychic friends we two get

1813

01:22:00,250 --> 01:21:58,760

together

1814

01:22:01,570 --> 01:22:00,260

you know we would talk about what we do

1815

01:22:04,420 --> 01:22:01,580

or what we get or if we're getting the

1816

01:22:06,970 --> 01:22:04,430

same thing I always tell people you know

1817

01:22:08,590 --> 01:22:06,980

people are people first so you know in

1818

01:22:11,170 --> 01:22:08,600

this industry too you can get caddy

1819

01:22:12,730 --> 01:22:11,180

psychics I've experienced it you know

1820

01:22:13,990 --> 01:22:12,740

people are always people they may feel

1821

01:22:15,940 --> 01:22:14,000

you know you're gonna get something that

1822

01:22:17,560 --> 01:22:15,950

they can't get you know so you'll get

1823

01:22:18,820 --> 01:22:17,570

bad reviews from other psychics or you

1824

01:22:21,630 --> 01:22:18,830

know silly stuff like that because

1825

01:22:25,690 --> 01:22:21,640

they're people first and foremost and

1826

01:22:29,230 --> 01:22:25,700

you know people are people now what what

1827

01:22:32,230 --> 01:22:29,240

do we do about predictions and what I'm

1828

01:22:38,910 --> 01:22:32,240

what I mean by that is we've all heard

1829

01:22:41,590 --> 01:22:38,920

them 2012 is coming the y2k predicted

1830

01:22:43,840 --> 01:22:41,600

that the end of the world I don't know

1831

01:22:46,330 --> 01:22:43,850

how many religious leaders and cult

1832

01:22:47,800 --> 01:22:46,340

leaders in the past have predicted you

1833

01:22:51,310 --> 01:22:47,810

know the end of the world and of course

1834

01:22:54,820 --> 01:22:51,320

those those days will come and go and

1835

01:22:57,220 --> 01:22:54,830

and we wake up the next day and

1836

01:23:02,050 --> 01:22:57,230

everything is good what what do we do

1837

01:23:04,000 --> 01:23:02,060

about that well you know I mean there's

1838

01:23:06,370 --> 01:23:04,010

always gonna be changes sometimes people

1839

01:23:08,710 --> 01:23:06,380

really like to hype it sometimes people

1840

01:23:11,200 --> 01:23:08,720

other emotions to run ahead of them both

1841

01:23:13,000 --> 01:23:11,210

psychics and non psychics you know so

1842

01:23:14,290 --> 01:23:13,010

you know you'll get people all excited

1843

01:23:15,700 --> 01:23:14,300

about you know this or that it's gonna

1844

01:23:17,560 --> 01:23:15,710

be armed again and I'm like there's just

1845

01:23:19,690 --> 01:23:17,570

gonna be changes like that's what life

1846

01:23:21,250 --> 01:23:19,700

is life is a schoolhouse

1847

01:23:22,840 --> 01:23:21,260

you know life is a game the game of life

1848

01:23:25,600 --> 01:23:22,850

and you know you're gonna encounter

1849

01:23:27,430 --> 01:23:25,610

these different you know obstacles and

1850

01:23:29,080 --> 01:23:27,440

our what we're supposed to do is

1851

01:23:30,550 --> 01:23:29,090

overcome them and do so in a better way

1852

01:23:31,990 --> 01:23:30,560

but we're going to continue on you know

1853

01:23:34,480 --> 01:23:32,000

but I think a lot of times people get so

1854

01:23:36,580 --> 01:23:34,490

excited they're gonna you know work it

1855

01:23:37,810 --> 01:23:36,590

or people that just want to work if to

1856

01:23:39,130 --> 01:23:37,820

give themselves some fame and

1857

01:23:42,910 --> 01:23:39,140

recognition they're going to keep you

1858

01:23:46,960 --> 01:23:42,920

know yeah when you predict the end of

1859

01:23:49,080 --> 01:23:46,970

the world for 20-25 years and it doesn't

1860

01:23:51,160 --> 01:23:49,090

happen and you keep pushing it back

1861

01:23:53,710 --> 01:23:51,170

eventually people are gonna you know

1862

01:23:55,900 --> 01:23:53,720

it's the boy who cried wolf and and

1863

01:23:59,710 --> 01:23:55,910

that's not a good thing then there's the

1864

01:24:01,420 --> 01:23:59,720

other part which is politics do you yeah

1865

01:24:05,290 --> 01:24:01,430

do you ever get involved in that

1866

01:24:07,120 --> 01:24:05,300

elections or scandals or in politics

1867

01:24:09,490 --> 01:24:07,130

I'll tell you a funny story when I was

1868

01:24:11,410 --> 01:24:09,500

18 my first year in college and that's

1869

01:24:12,090 --> 01:24:11,420

when I ended up getting my stockbrokers

1870

01:24:14,070 --> 01:24:12,100

license which I

1871

01:24:17,310 --> 01:24:14,080

which might agree from you know science

1872

01:24:19,830 --> 01:24:17,320

and art to business I said one day

1873

01:24:21,260 --> 01:24:19,840

Donald Trump's gonna run for office and

1874

01:24:24,300 --> 01:24:21,270

by the way I'm in and I'm an independent

1875

01:24:26,190 --> 01:24:24,310

okay everybody knows I could care less

1876

01:24:28,320 --> 01:24:26,200

who's in office I just want results but

1877

01:24:29,400 --> 01:24:28,330

um and I laugh about even my brother to

1878

01:24:30,750 --> 01:24:29,410

the snake you should have put that on

1879

01:24:31,950 --> 01:24:30,760

your blog I go I've got so many other

1880

01:24:34,320 --> 01:24:31,960

things I've got to do you know it's very

1881

01:24:36,810 --> 01:24:34,330

hard to do everything but you know you

1882

01:24:38,190 --> 01:24:36,820

see things I'm not real worried about

1883

01:24:41,220 --> 01:24:38,200

you know the end of the world we do have

1884

01:24:43,050 --> 01:24:41,230

changes coming up but again you know

1885

01:24:45,750 --> 01:24:43,060

what God gave us a brain let's figure it

1886

01:24:50,880 --> 01:24:45,760

out yeah and you know yeah and here we

1887

01:24:55,590 --> 01:24:50,890

are I would say that these past couple

1888

01:24:58,500 --> 01:24:55,600

of years which has very little to do

1889

01:25:02,070 --> 01:24:58,510

with Washington but yet everything to do

1890

01:25:04,200 --> 01:25:02,080

with Washington but the the the

1891

01:25:06,480 --> 01:25:04,210

craziness that's going on in this

1892

01:25:10,440 --> 01:25:06,490

country and in social media and in fake

1893

01:25:12,570 --> 01:25:10,450

news and Wars and and craziness and and

1894

01:25:15,930 --> 01:25:12,580

in countries and Notre Dame

1895

01:25:19,380 --> 01:25:15,940

you know Notre Dame burn town this week

1896

01:25:21,810 --> 01:25:19,390

you know it seems like the world is in

1897

01:25:25,650 --> 01:25:21,820

flux right now I've never I've never

1898

01:25:29,820 --> 01:25:25,660

seen anything or felt this kind of

1899

01:25:31,530 --> 01:25:29,830

pressure on the world like it just take

1900

01:25:33,690 --> 01:25:31,540

a look at the headlines every single day

1901

01:25:36,570 --> 01:25:33,700

it's like the craziest thing ever what's

1902

01:25:37,980 --> 01:25:36,580

going on well you know I'll tell you one

1903

01:25:39,660 --> 01:25:37,990

of the things we do have evil always

1904

01:25:41,730 --> 01:25:39,670

trying to put its little sinister finger

1905

01:25:43,350 --> 01:25:41,740

you know tips into our world but again

1906

01:25:45,690 --> 01:25:43,360

you know there's a lot of changes

1907

01:25:47,460 --> 01:25:45,700

sometimes changes are uncomfortable most

1908

01:25:50,340 --> 01:25:47,470

people don't like changes but this is

1909

01:25:53,040 --> 01:25:50,350

our opportunity spiritual beings having

1910

01:25:54,360 --> 01:25:53,050

a human experience to you know try to

1911

01:25:56,160 --> 01:25:54,370

move into a better direction

1912

01:25:58,620 --> 01:25:56,170

you know we're given an obstacle and you

1913

01:26:01,050 --> 01:25:58,630

know let's make sure we try to you know

1914

01:26:03,480 --> 01:26:01,060

work through it it's not going to change

1915

01:26:05,490 --> 01:26:03,490

anytime soon I think it's also an

1916

01:26:07,080 --> 01:26:05,500

opportunity for all of us to reflect and

1917

01:26:08,250 --> 01:26:07,090

say what are we doing wrong here you

1918

01:26:10,110 --> 01:26:08,260

know because you got all these shootings

1919

01:26:11,490 --> 01:26:10,120

going on it's not the gun it's actually

1920

01:26:13,740 --> 01:26:11,500

you know the head case is that you know

1921

01:26:16,470 --> 01:26:13,750

that we're dealing with and it's you

1922

01:26:17,820 --> 01:26:16,480

know we have to look at a look at our

1923

01:26:20,010 --> 01:26:17,830

society and figure out a way to

1924

01:26:23,430 --> 01:26:20,020

emotionally stabilize people come up

1925

01:26:24,750 --> 01:26:23,440

with better ways you know to try to

1926

01:26:25,950 --> 01:26:24,760

direct our energies in a more positive

1927

01:26:28,770 --> 01:26:25,960

way

1928

01:26:30,180 --> 01:26:28,780

two people are looking for answers you

1929

01:26:31,560 --> 01:26:30,190

know so they'll go to church or they'll

1930

01:26:33,690 --> 01:26:31,570

do this or do that they'll get into a

1931

01:26:35,880 --> 01:26:33,700

cult well really what you need to do is

1932

01:26:37,770 --> 01:26:35,890

just settle down take a meditation take

1933

01:26:39,690 --> 01:26:37,780

an inward look you know know what's

1934

01:26:41,010 --> 01:26:39,700

right know what's wrong and try to do

1935

01:26:43,110 --> 01:26:41,020

the best thing that you can do you know

1936

01:26:44,970 --> 01:26:43,120

as I tell people you know to the world

1937

01:26:48,480 --> 01:26:44,980

you may only be one person but to one

1938

01:26:50,490 --> 01:26:48,490

person you may be the world so let's try

1939

01:26:51,840 --> 01:26:50,500

to transform and change somebody's life

1940

01:26:53,550 --> 01:26:51,850

you know when people come into my office

1941

01:26:56,460 --> 01:26:53,560

and I get all sorts of crazy you know

1942

01:27:02,220 --> 01:26:56,470

things my job is to elevate people to a

1943

01:27:07,730 --> 01:27:02,230

better place did you see the article

1944

01:27:12,720 --> 01:27:07,740

that was released today a research paper

1945

01:27:14,400 --> 01:27:12,730

that your brain of course we knew this

1946

01:27:18,300 --> 01:27:14,410

right but this is coming from science

1947

01:27:21,710 --> 01:27:18,310

that your brain stays active and your

1948

01:27:23,550 --> 01:27:21,720

consciousness stays active after death

1949

01:27:25,860 --> 01:27:23,560

did you read that

1950

01:27:29,220 --> 01:27:25,870

no I didn't but I would love to see that

1951

01:27:30,870 --> 01:27:29,230

and because that's fascinating they you

1952

01:27:33,240 --> 01:27:30,880

know science is also proven when you

1953

01:27:35,040 --> 01:27:33,250

when you die your body actually loses a

1954

01:27:38,850 --> 01:27:35,050

couple of ounces which is your spirit

1955

01:27:41,310 --> 01:27:38,860

right yeah it is it is and it's

1956

01:27:44,250 --> 01:27:41,320

interesting and frightening at the same

1957

01:27:49,170 --> 01:27:44,260

time the way that the the paper was

1958

01:27:54,390 --> 01:27:49,180

written up is that the the title of the

1959

01:27:58,380 --> 01:27:54,400

paper is you know when you die right you

1960

01:28:00,900 --> 01:27:58,390

are conscious you know that you are now

1961

01:28:03,590 --> 01:28:00,910

dead your your brain is still moving

1962

01:28:07,920 --> 01:28:03,600

you're still thinking you're still you

1963

01:28:10,970 --> 01:28:07,930

but you're dead and you know this and

1964

01:28:14,490 --> 01:28:10,980

that's what you know that's just like

1965

01:28:16,200 --> 01:28:14,500

you know ended like I said we we we kind

1966

01:28:18,420 --> 01:28:16,210

of already you know we already knew that

1967

01:28:19,890 --> 01:28:18,430

we understand that we understand what

1968

01:28:23,100 --> 01:28:19,900

spirits and consciousness and

1969

01:28:25,710 --> 01:28:23,110

reincarnation and and all of that but

1970

01:28:28,680 --> 01:28:25,720

when science puts it in those terms it's

1971

01:28:32,370 --> 01:28:28,690

like a nightmare saying yeah you're in

1972

01:28:34,350 --> 01:28:32,380

jail yes I'm trapped in this body and

1973

01:28:37,629 --> 01:28:34,360

and you're hearing everybody talk you

1974

01:28:39,790 --> 01:28:37,639

know all right Wow isn't is he dead

1975

01:28:42,520 --> 01:28:39,800

I never liked my uncle listen to him no

1976

01:28:44,830 --> 01:28:42,530

yeah yeah exactly right let's take a

1977

01:28:48,490 --> 01:28:44,840

break right here okay we're gonna open

1978

01:28:53,399 --> 01:28:48,500

up the phone lines right now seven four

1979

01:28:56,049 --> 01:28:53,409

seven two two eight two zero five one

1980

01:29:03,530 --> 01:28:56,059

we'll be right back with Karen Reese and

1981

01:29:03,540 --> 01:29:13,360

[Music]

1982

01:29:19,440 --> 01:29:17,110

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1983

01:29:30,800 --> 01:29:19,450

[Music]

1984

01:29:30,810 --> 01:29:43,959

[Applause]

1985

01:29:50,149 --> 01:29:48,229

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

1986

01:29:52,610 --> 01:29:50,159

year we've experienced more than our

1987

01:29:54,919 --> 01:29:52,620

fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

1988

01:29:56,930 --> 01:29:54,929

to black and last month I decided to

1989

01:29:59,330 --> 01:29:56,940

make sure my family does not have to

1990

01:30:02,510 --> 01:29:59,340

worry about food should we get caught in

1991

01:30:04,939 --> 01:30:02,520

a real emergency situation introducing

1992

01:30:06,620 --> 01:30:04,949

Humana a healthy storable product that

1993

01:30:08,660 --> 01:30:06,630

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

1994

01:30:10,910 --> 01:30:08,670

it every day instead of just during

1995

01:30:13,160 --> 01:30:10,920

those times of duress all new manna

1996

01:30:16,580 --> 01:30:13,170

products have a 25 year shelf life our

1997

01:30:19,100 --> 01:30:16,590

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

1998

01:30:21,020 --> 01:30:19,110

are made in America with the new manna

1999

01:30:22,610 --> 01:30:21,030

pack in your home you'll be able to

2000

01:30:25,160 --> 01:30:22,620

sleep at night knowing that you

2001

01:30:28,340 --> 01:30:25,170

protected your family not only have I

2002

01:30:30,470 --> 01:30:28,350

tasted and tested I own it now you can

2003

01:30:32,660 --> 01:30:30,480

too just click on the new manna banner

2004

01:30:34,550 --> 01:30:32,670

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

2005

01:30:36,950 --> 01:30:34,560

promo code Jimmy when you order in

2006

01:30:38,950 --> 01:30:36,960

addition to a discount we'll send you an

2007

01:30:41,630 --> 01:30:38,960

autograph fade to black t-shirt

2008

01:30:44,479 --> 01:30:41,640

seriously gobekli tepe

2009

01:30:47,180 --> 01:30:44,489

do you want to be an official fade or

2010

01:30:49,220 --> 01:30:47,190

not of course you do this is Jimmy

2011

01:30:51,260 --> 01:30:49,230

Church of fade to black just go to our

2012

01:30:53,450 --> 01:30:51,270

membership section at Jimmy Church

2013

01:30:54,690 --> 01:30:53,460

radio.com

2014

01:30:57,480 --> 01:30:54,700

[Music]

2015

01:31:00,280 --> 01:30:57,490

introducing the new surfer music app

2016

01:31:03,820 --> 01:31:00,290

listen fate or not you know I love my

2017

01:31:06,730 --> 01:31:03,830

music this is my go-to for all things

2018

01:31:09,040 --> 01:31:06,740

notes the surfer hat is a brand new

2019

01:31:11,110 --> 01:31:09,050

concept in music listening surfer is

2020

01:31:13,030 --> 01:31:11,120

free providing unlimited access to

2021

01:31:15,340 --> 01:31:13,040

thousands of live streaming radio

2022

01:31:17,080 --> 01:31:15,350

stations surfer is an exciting

2023

01:31:19,960 --> 01:31:17,090

interactive listening experience

2024

01:31:22,600 --> 01:31:19,970

discovery and surprise of built right in

2025

01:31:25,330 --> 01:31:22,610

surfer is your destination to discover

2026

01:31:27,850 --> 01:31:25,340

and rediscover great live streaming

2027

01:31:30,700 --> 01:31:27,860

music it features high quality audio

2028

01:31:32,320 --> 01:31:30,710

streams 3 access to music from thousands

2029

01:31:35,080 --> 01:31:32,330

of live streaming radio stations

2030

01:31:37,600 --> 01:31:35,090

unlimited listening unlimited skipping

2031

01:31:39,940 --> 01:31:37,610

you get a music visualizer and you can

2032

01:31:42,370 --> 01:31:39,950

also select your favorite channels get

2033

01:31:45,670 --> 01:31:42,380

it at the Apple App Store or Google Play

2034

01:31:47,980 --> 01:31:45,680

just search surfer music or click on the

2035

01:31:51,990 --> 01:31:47,990

surfer banner at Jimmy church radio calm

2036

01:31:59,109 --> 01:31:55,450

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2037

01:32:01,959 --> 01:31:59,119

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

2038

01:32:04,209 --> 01:32:01,969

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2039

01:32:06,280 --> 01:32:04,219

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2040

01:32:09,129 --> 01:32:06,290

and discover some new ones it's free

2041

01:32:10,810 --> 01:32:09,139

readily available online or on mobile

2042

01:32:12,850 --> 01:32:10,820

with any smartphone or tablet

2043

01:32:14,890 --> 01:32:12,860

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2044

01:32:17,950 --> 01:32:14,900

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2045

01:32:19,750 --> 01:32:17,960

just go to talk stream live.com

2046

01:32:23,760 --> 01:32:19,760

be sure to download the free apps from

2047

01:32:27,790 --> 01:32:23,770

Google Play or the iTunes App Store you

2048

01:32:34,390 --> 01:32:27,800

listen to us and we listen to you so

2049

01:32:36,790 --> 01:32:34,400

does the CIA GRA radio.com

2050

01:32:38,740 --> 01:32:36,800

if you have hard water the lime scale

2051

01:32:41,109 --> 01:32:38,750

not only leaves white spots it clogs

2052

01:32:42,970 --> 01:32:41,119

pipes and breaks down appliances costing

2053

01:32:44,919 --> 01:32:42,980

you hundreds of dollars in energy and

2054

01:32:47,050 --> 01:32:44,929

where eliminate limescale and other

2055

01:32:49,089 --> 01:32:47,060

water issues like brown staining and bad

2056

01:32:51,399 --> 01:32:49,099

odors with hydro care water products

2057

01:32:53,620 --> 01:32:51,409

available from wave home solutions waves

2058

01:32:55,390 --> 01:32:53,630

affordable water systems don't use salts

2059

01:32:57,089 --> 01:32:55,400

or chemicals you'll love the way your

2060

01:32:59,109 --> 01:32:57,099

water tastes smells and looks

2061

01:33:01,810 --> 01:32:59,119

satisfaction guaranteed for more

2062

01:33:05,560 --> 01:33:01,820

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

2063

01:33:08,290 --> 01:33:05,570

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

2064

01:33:10,810 --> 01:33:08,300

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

2065

01:33:13,780 --> 01:33:10,820

love the new paranormal radio app from

2066

01:33:16,000 --> 01:33:13,790

torque stream live you'll find a great

2067

01:33:19,089 --> 01:33:16,010

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

2068

01:33:21,550 --> 01:33:19,099

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

2069

01:33:23,740 --> 01:33:21,560

download the paranormal radio app now

2070

01:33:26,140 --> 01:33:23,750

and start listening to the very best in

2071

01:33:27,609 --> 01:33:26,150

paranormal talk entertainment including

2072

01:33:30,609 --> 01:33:27,619

the network you're listening to right

2073

01:33:35,220 --> 01:33:30,619

now the paranormal radio app free in

2074

01:33:37,569 --> 01:33:35,230

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

2075

01:33:39,879 --> 01:33:37,579

are listening to fade to black

2076
01:33:42,759 --> 01:33:39,889
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2077
01:33:48,359 --> 01:33:45,580
hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to me

2078
01:33:51,910 --> 01:33:48,369
church this is revolution the revolution

2079
01:33:58,920 --> 01:33:51,920
will not be televised the revolution is

2080
01:34:36,239 --> 01:34:01,729
[Music]

2081
01:34:41,250 --> 01:34:36,249
[Applause]

2082
01:34:44,889 --> 01:34:41,260
welcome back fade to black here we go

2083
01:34:46,929 --> 01:34:44,899
Karen recycle medium is our guest we're

2084
01:34:51,849 --> 01:34:46,939
gonna be taking your phone calls in just

2085
01:34:55,779 --> 01:34:51,859
a minute and Karen let's start off with

2086
01:35:05,639 --> 01:34:55,789
a question about me because it's all

2087
01:35:09,009 --> 01:35:05,649
about me this is gonna be simple um am I

2088
01:35:13,000 --> 01:35:09,019

going to have a dinner party

2089

01:35:17,139 --> 01:35:13,010

with Rita and guests Saturday night

2090

01:35:18,639 --> 01:35:17,149

under our new gazebo you know when you

2091

01:35:24,879 --> 01:35:18,649

first said that I heard yes but your

2092

01:35:29,799 --> 01:35:24,889

gazebo might not be completed that's a

2093

01:35:38,469 --> 01:35:29,809

lot of work so but I heard yes you're

2094

01:35:40,359 --> 01:35:38,479

gonna have a party that's not the answer

2095

01:35:43,209 --> 01:35:40,369

I wanted to hear but you're probably

2096

01:35:44,919 --> 01:35:43,219

right okay question you were working did

2097

01:35:49,599 --> 01:35:44,929

you have something that split was there

2098

01:35:52,119 --> 01:35:49,609

like something that yeah yeah yeah yeah

2099

01:35:53,439 --> 01:35:52,129

yeah yeah it happened today okay I'll

2100

01:35:56,379 --> 01:35:53,449

tell you what happened I can't believe

2101
01:35:58,089 --> 01:35:56,389
he's okay so and we've got all these

2102
01:35:59,319 --> 01:35:58,099
calls on hold I'll just say this really

2103
01:36:03,040 --> 01:35:59,329
quick it's funny that you say that

2104
01:36:05,770 --> 01:36:03,050
because yes it happened our columns

2105
01:36:09,279 --> 01:36:05,780
tumbled we had them all set up I was up

2106
01:36:12,879 --> 01:36:09,289
on the stepladder and everything came

2107
01:36:15,669 --> 01:36:12,889
down smacked me in the head smacked me

2108
01:36:18,489 --> 01:36:15,679
in the shoulder right here on my teeth

2109
01:36:22,689 --> 01:36:18,499
swelled up it's beds better now I'll

2110
01:36:25,119 --> 01:36:22,699
show you my thumb I got all those heavy

2111
01:36:26,589 --> 01:36:25,129
you know the the timber came down

2112
01:36:30,189 --> 01:36:26,599
knocked me down

2113
01:36:33,699 --> 01:36:30,199

and I stood up and we had this beam head

2114

01:36:36,399 --> 01:36:33,709

split and I had to repair it and put it

2115

01:36:37,629 --> 01:36:36,409

back together yes yeah yeah yeah

2116

01:36:38,859 --> 01:36:37,639

somebody just told me that about that

2117

01:36:40,839 --> 01:36:38,869

you know what I think you should hire

2118

01:36:49,540 --> 01:36:40,849

someone I was gonna ask no nope we're

2119

01:36:52,089 --> 01:36:50,979

are you putting a pond in your yard yet

2120

01:36:55,479 --> 01:36:52,099

or a little bit of water because I saw

2121

01:36:57,419 --> 01:36:55,489

water yeah you're good Karen you're

2122

01:37:00,160 --> 01:36:57,429

really good okay let's go to the phones

2123

01:37:03,100 --> 01:37:00,170

hi you're lying fade to black who's

2124

01:37:13,750 --> 01:37:03,110

calling and what's your one question for

2125

01:37:15,370 --> 01:37:13,760

Karen who's calling okay one person at a

2126
01:37:22,200 --> 01:37:15,380
time here Heather okay where you calling

2127
01:37:25,859 --> 01:37:22,210
from Heather Victoria Victoria the time

2128
01:37:29,370 --> 01:37:25,869
okay Heather what's your one question

2129
01:37:32,680 --> 01:37:29,380
for Karen what's the future holds for me

2130
01:37:34,450 --> 01:37:32,690
you a quick question because I keep

2131
01:37:35,890 --> 01:37:34,460
seeing da a dog around you you real

2132
01:37:39,009 --> 01:37:35,900
close to a dog or were you real close to

2133
01:37:40,870 --> 01:37:39,019
a dog both with my dogs right now we're

2134
01:37:41,979 --> 01:37:40,880
sitting at my feet oh yeah yeah because

2135
01:37:45,580 --> 01:37:41,989
I'll tell you they think that they're

2136
01:37:47,200 --> 01:37:45,590
people so as an FYI I felt your dog's

2137
01:37:48,430 --> 01:37:47,210
all around you they're beautiful dogs by

2138
01:37:51,129 --> 01:37:48,440

the way one's gonna have a little bit of

2139

01:37:52,149 --> 01:37:51,139

a stomach issue nothing major just like

2140

01:37:54,009 --> 01:37:52,159

a little upset and it's little I should

2141

01:38:00,489 --> 01:37:54,019

um but I did see some new work in your

2142

01:38:02,770 --> 01:38:00,499

future too okay yeah yeah yeah I love

2143

01:38:04,600 --> 01:38:02,780

what I see how they're um and also are

2144

01:38:10,810 --> 01:38:04,610

you connected to Ann Ann are you close

2145

01:38:12,250 --> 01:38:10,820

to like an an share in whatsapp yeah yes

2146

01:38:15,489 --> 01:38:12,260

close to nan yes did I hear that

2147

01:38:17,229 --> 01:38:15,499

correctly yeah yeah yeah you've got a

2148

01:38:18,700 --> 01:38:17,239

lot of past lives together to see you

2149

01:38:20,620 --> 01:38:18,710

now I saw you in China when your past

2150

01:38:21,759 --> 01:38:20,630

lives so if you like Chinese food you

2151

01:38:29,080 --> 01:38:21,769

and Annie have that in common

2152

01:38:31,330 --> 01:38:29,090

there you go go girl go spot on the

2153

01:38:35,290 --> 01:38:31,340

money thank you so much Heather great

2154

01:38:37,569 --> 01:38:35,300

question happy birthday happy happy

2155

01:38:40,000 --> 01:38:37,579

birthday hey it's my birthday

2156

01:38:42,540 --> 01:38:40,010

14th you're on to something good Wow

2157

01:38:44,319 --> 01:38:42,550

okay too much psychic stuff lying around

2158

01:38:49,209 --> 01:38:44,329

Thank You Heather

2159

01:38:50,700 --> 01:38:49,219

go help your Chinese food now okay thank

2160

01:38:53,830 --> 01:38:50,710

you

2161

01:38:56,919 --> 01:38:53,840

that's that's that's that's nuts

2162

01:39:01,540 --> 01:38:56,929

to me to start off like that let's just

2163

01:39:01,939 --> 01:39:01,550

keep this thing rolling over your head

2164

01:39:04,100 --> 01:39:01,949

anyway

2165

01:39:06,589 --> 01:39:04,110

we're hard hit that's amazing and and

2166

01:39:08,209 --> 01:39:06,599

tomorrow her dog is it's going to be

2167

01:39:10,399 --> 01:39:08,219

throwing up all over the house and we

2168

01:39:13,580 --> 01:39:10,409

can thank Karen for that hi you're live

2169

01:39:20,439 --> 01:39:13,590

on fade to black who's calling hey Jimmy

2170

01:39:25,459 --> 01:39:23,060

ice and I saw you doing a lot of travel

2171

01:39:26,959 --> 01:39:25,469

coming up would your question be darlin

2172

01:39:32,770 --> 01:39:26,969

you got some changes in your love life

2173

01:39:39,680 --> 01:39:35,390

here's my question turn I have to know

2174

01:39:41,270 --> 01:39:39,690

once and for all was Kelly possessed you

2175

01:39:43,669 --> 01:39:41,280

know it's so weird I gotta tell you

2176

01:39:46,489 --> 01:39:43,679

sandy I kept the name Kelly when we were

2177

01:39:52,219 --> 01:39:46,499

talking just before we took a break I

2178

01:39:53,689 --> 01:39:52,229

heard yes I was just hearing that when

2179

01:39:56,750 --> 01:39:53,699

you and I before we took break a teacher

2180

01:40:02,680 --> 01:39:56,760

named Cal Cal Kelly so yes

2181

01:40:10,310 --> 01:40:06,169

and check out your love life changes

2182

01:40:11,750 --> 01:40:10,320

a-comin do a lot of traveling you like

2183

01:40:16,129 --> 01:40:11,760

to travel cuz I see travel with you a

2184

01:40:21,680 --> 01:40:16,139

lot I am already in it in the travel

2185

01:40:27,350 --> 01:40:21,690

business no I'm just right I I'm in a

2186

01:40:29,719 --> 01:40:27,360

camper and I'm calling it by a Jeep wait

2187

01:40:33,859 --> 01:40:29,729

wait wait wait Karen how do you how do

2188

01:40:40,870 --> 01:40:33,869

you know this I see like a little TV

2189

01:40:44,959 --> 01:40:43,580

both as a psychic meet and a medium you

2190

01:40:46,430 --> 01:40:44,969

know you get the you get a twofer with

2191

01:40:47,989 --> 01:40:46,440

that a two-for-one you get the you know

2192

01:40:49,669 --> 01:40:47,999

so I kick stuff off the TV and then you

2193

01:40:51,709 --> 01:40:49,679

get the dead people there verify it by

2194

01:41:03,890 --> 01:40:51,719

the way saying you should eat more

2195

01:41:06,699 --> 01:41:03,900

bananas get your potassium oh wow okay

2196

01:41:14,569 --> 01:41:06,709

all right I love these kinds of shows

2197

01:41:15,680 --> 01:41:14,579

sandy thank you so much gazebo he needs

2198

01:41:21,310 --> 01:41:15,690

some help

2199

01:41:25,430 --> 01:41:21,320

Thank You sandy have a great night sandy

2200

01:41:28,760 --> 01:41:25,440

that Karen that is absolutely amazing

2201

01:41:31,700 --> 01:41:28,770

that's absolutely amazing and the he

2202

01:41:33,740 --> 01:41:31,710

could have said instead of traveling and

2203

01:41:35,870 --> 01:41:33,750

and Neil the the camper thing that's

2204

01:41:39,320 --> 01:41:35,880

what she's doing you could have said

2205

01:41:43,610 --> 01:41:39,330

softball you could have said he could

2206

01:41:47,630 --> 01:41:43,620

have said radio controlled airplanes I

2207

01:41:49,250 --> 01:41:47,640

don't know that's it's mind-blowing to

2208

01:41:55,939 --> 01:41:49,260

me hi you're live on fade to black who's

2209

01:41:57,709 --> 01:41:55,949

calling love that name by the way Ben

2210

01:42:00,459 --> 01:41:57,719

here in the name Claude all day it's so

2211

01:42:02,810 --> 01:42:00,469

funny how that happens I swear to God

2212

01:42:13,280 --> 01:42:02,820

need to get some new shoes or you shoe

2213

01:42:15,740 --> 01:42:13,290

shopping or something a question my

2214

01:42:20,740 --> 01:42:15,750

question is is that a right time for me

2215

01:42:23,390 --> 01:42:20,750

to sell my turn home and buy a new home

2216

01:42:24,979 --> 01:42:23,400

I'll tell you my advice and I'll tell

2217

01:42:27,229 --> 01:42:24,989

you what I see psychically because

2218

01:42:29,750 --> 01:42:27,239

sometimes there are two opposite things

2219

01:42:31,550 --> 01:42:29,760

I did see you putting your house up on

2220

01:42:33,500 --> 01:42:31,560

the market so I actually do think it's a

2221

01:42:35,180 --> 01:42:33,510

good time to sell your house the

2222

01:42:36,830 --> 01:42:35,190

downside is you know the markets a

2223

01:42:38,240 --> 01:42:36,840

little pricey right now but the interest

2224

01:42:39,680 --> 01:42:38,250

rates just came down I was listening

2225

01:42:41,300 --> 01:42:39,690

because I watched the market a lot these

2226

01:42:43,610 --> 01:42:41,310

days got back into it after being out of

2227

01:42:45,430 --> 01:42:43,620

it for a while so yeah I did see you

2228

01:42:47,780 --> 01:42:45,440

putting your house up on the market and

2229

01:42:48,770 --> 01:42:47,790

you'll just be prepared that you know

2230

01:42:50,420 --> 01:42:48,780

it's a little tough out there when you

2231

01:42:52,790 --> 01:42:50,430

go out to buy you know everybody's

2232

01:42:54,260 --> 01:42:52,800

occurring around but I definitely see it

2233

01:42:55,459 --> 01:42:54,270

going up I think you're needing to do a

2234

01:42:56,600 --> 01:42:55,469

little like fresh meat you know

2235

01:42:59,330 --> 01:42:56,610

freshening up a little painting just

2236

01:43:04,130 --> 01:42:59,340

like some minor things but put it out

2237

01:43:06,560 --> 01:43:04,140

yep Wow is your house ready to go or do

2238

01:43:12,979 --> 01:43:06,570

you do you need to do some touch-up

2239

01:43:16,060 --> 01:43:12,989

minor it's really in good shape yeah

2240

01:43:27,580 --> 01:43:22,250

yeah LaBute on there you go you're so

2241

01:43:33,040 --> 01:43:30,939

thank you and how did you know she went

2242

01:43:35,500 --> 01:43:33,050

shoe shopping I think it was her

2243

01:43:37,419 --> 01:43:35,510

grandmother they told me because I heard

2244

01:43:39,430 --> 01:43:37,429

something daughter went something with

2245

01:43:42,580 --> 01:43:39,440

shoes shopping shoes or returning shoes

2246

01:43:45,430 --> 01:43:42,590

what what was amazing is she didn't even

2247

01:43:50,830 --> 01:43:45,440

know what to say after that she couldn't

2248

01:43:52,149 --> 01:43:50,840

even talk I kind of felt like you hit

2249

01:43:52,810 --> 01:43:52,159

your head earlier when I was chatting

2250

01:43:56,009 --> 01:43:52,820

with you

2251

01:44:01,120 --> 01:43:56,019

I started i conked myself I thought I

2252

01:44:02,979 --> 01:44:01,130

told my I pulled my head back and that

2253

01:44:06,879 --> 01:44:02,989

really yelled everything's falling and

2254

01:44:08,169 --> 01:44:06,889

and I jumped and because I had my drill

2255

01:44:10,390 --> 01:44:08,179

you know either

2256

01:44:13,540 --> 01:44:10,400

tools and I'm my hands are up above my

2257

01:44:16,500 --> 01:44:13,550

head and the beam came down and hit me

2258

01:44:21,910 --> 01:44:16,510

in the face and I thought I thought

2259

01:44:24,279 --> 01:44:21,920

seriously I thought it was an ambulance

2260

01:44:28,509 --> 01:44:24,289

in my I thought that I was gonna have a

2261

01:44:31,720 --> 01:44:28,519

gash on on the side of my cheek and I

2262

01:44:35,009 --> 01:44:31,730

guess I pulled away just enough to not

2263

01:44:38,020 --> 01:44:35,019

to avoid that but that that's it flashed

2264

01:44:39,100 --> 01:44:38,030

through my mind it was absolutely not

2265

01:44:41,950 --> 01:44:39,110

let's go back to the phones

2266

01:44:44,709 --> 01:44:41,960

hi yeah hi you live on fade to black

2267

01:44:45,339 --> 01:44:44,719

who's calling hi this is Ben from

2268

01:44:49,239 --> 01:44:45,349

Tennessee

2269

01:44:54,810 --> 01:44:49,249

this is Dennis Dennis

2270

01:44:57,129 --> 01:44:54,820

no this isn't Rita this is Jimmy no okay

2271

01:45:01,750 --> 01:44:57,139

no I'm bad with names I'll try and say

2272

01:45:03,939 --> 01:45:01,760

hi to her okay Karen Karen yes I have a

2273

01:45:07,689 --> 01:45:03,949

question kind of involves Jimmy last

2274

01:45:11,739 --> 01:45:07,699

week I called in and she had emerald

2275

01:45:15,120 --> 01:45:11,749

tablets and I wanted to know I seen one

2276

01:45:18,040 --> 01:45:15,130

of the episodes on he said about

2277

01:45:20,979 --> 01:45:18,050

something on the radio and I have seen

2278

01:45:23,470 --> 01:45:20,989

it like that was a third time I had seen

2279

01:45:25,810 --> 01:45:23,480

that and these are live broadcasts so

2280

01:45:29,259 --> 01:45:25,820

like was it real yeah I mean if it was

2281

01:45:31,330 --> 01:45:29,269

and why are you talking about the

2282

01:45:38,890 --> 01:45:31,340

Emerald tablets probably had a Billy

2283

01:45:40,810 --> 01:45:38,900

Carson on yeah okay okay

2284

01:45:43,479 --> 01:45:40,820

right right right so your

2285

01:45:47,350 --> 01:45:43,489

saying that you saw the Emerald tablets

2286

01:45:51,310 --> 01:45:47,360

yourself and now I think no I didn't get

2287

01:45:56,319 --> 01:45:51,320

only at mine it was the next night I had

2288

01:45:59,680 --> 01:45:56,329

seen and whenever you asked the other

2289

01:46:02,080 --> 01:45:59,690
guy about the time party that the

2290

01:46:04,780 --> 01:46:02,090
scientist had sent invitations out to

2291

01:46:05,459 --> 01:46:04,790
yeah Stephen had a discussion right

2292

01:46:08,200 --> 01:46:05,469
exactly

2293

01:46:10,120 --> 01:46:08,210
you had a discussion about that and I

2294

01:46:15,899 --> 01:46:10,130
told you I had seen there was a third

2295

01:46:19,260 --> 01:46:15,909
time I had watched that broadcast oh

2296

01:46:22,629 --> 01:46:19,270
right you're talking about my broadcast

2297

01:46:24,939 --> 01:46:22,639
yeah but my broadcast only happened once

2298

01:46:29,640 --> 01:46:24,949
but you heard it three times do you

2299

01:46:32,260 --> 01:46:29,650
think you do I watched it three times I

2300

01:46:36,069 --> 01:46:32,270
mean I watched I watched it on my phone

2301

01:46:38,709 --> 01:46:36,079

three times about it right I remember

2302

01:46:43,870 --> 01:46:38,719

this and and so you want to know if that

2303

01:46:45,339 --> 01:46:43,880

was real yeah why yeah that's a really

2304

01:46:47,200 --> 01:46:45,349

good question notice I'll tell you that

2305

01:46:50,140 --> 01:46:47,210

was true and I do a lot of phone

2306

01:46:51,640 --> 01:46:50,150

readings for clients and a lot of times

2307

01:46:53,470 --> 01:46:51,650

when I'm talking to them you know I'll

2308

01:46:55,450 --> 01:46:53,480

get a dead person talking into the phone

2309

01:46:57,910 --> 01:46:55,460

lines it's kind of kooky but you know

2310

01:46:59,350 --> 01:46:57,920

yes you did see that and it's just funny

2311

01:47:01,450 --> 01:46:59,360

how the universe is kind of you know

2312

01:47:02,589 --> 01:47:01,460

Merkin to each other now with technology

2313

01:47:04,359 --> 01:47:02,599

because you're picking up frequencies

2314

01:47:07,000 --> 01:47:04,369

because the other worlds are all

2315

01:47:07,990 --> 01:47:07,010

frequency based so yeah you're not nuts

2316

01:47:09,189 --> 01:47:08,000

in whatever you do don't tell your

2317

01:47:10,780 --> 01:47:09,199

doctor that he might have you on funny

2318

01:47:12,819 --> 01:47:10,790

pills or don't tell me your voices in

2319

01:47:15,339 --> 01:47:12,829

your head right right we should really

2320

01:47:18,370 --> 01:47:15,349

do spirit and see so yeah you did see

2321

01:47:20,560 --> 01:47:18,380

that Dennis okay Dennis there you go

2322

01:47:23,979 --> 01:47:20,570

you're not crazy have a great night

2323

01:47:26,950 --> 01:47:23,989

Dennis thank you yeah thank you

2324

01:47:28,870 --> 01:47:26,960

and and when he called in last week it

2325

01:47:32,319 --> 01:47:28,880

was really funny because he called any

2326

01:47:36,490 --> 01:47:32,329

ghost man I know this show him what he

2327

01:47:38,080 --> 01:47:36,500

said was is this show live right now I

2328

01:47:39,790 --> 01:47:38,090

said yeah it's live I'm talking to you

2329

01:47:44,589 --> 01:47:39,800

on the phone it's live right now because

2330

01:47:47,560 --> 01:47:44,599

but but I already saw this show right

2331

01:47:50,169 --> 01:47:47,570

and what he means by sob because he was

2332

01:47:50,450 --> 01:47:50,179

watching it on YouTube or you know one

2333

01:47:53,209 --> 01:47:50,460

of the

2334

01:47:56,300 --> 01:47:53,219

we have video cameras in here that do a

2335

01:47:58,010 --> 01:47:56,310

feed out right and and we have a

2336

01:48:00,169 --> 01:47:58,020

membership area with the video feed

2337

01:48:04,459 --> 01:48:00,179

hello everybody I'm waving to them now

2338

01:48:07,820 --> 01:48:04,469

and so he must have you know he saw this

2339

01:48:10,370 --> 01:48:07,830

show and he was totally confused he was

2340

01:48:12,080 --> 01:48:10,380

like man I don't get it because I've

2341

01:48:13,490 --> 01:48:12,090

already seen this I've already heard

2342

01:48:15,350 --> 01:48:13,500

everything you guys are talking about

2343

01:48:17,330 --> 01:48:15,360

right now and it was a it was a very

2344

01:48:20,419 --> 01:48:17,340

fascinating conversation hi you're live

2345

01:48:22,070 --> 01:48:20,429

on fade to black who's calling my name

2346

01:48:27,560 --> 01:48:22,080

is Bob and I'm from New Brunswick Canada

2347

01:48:29,780 --> 01:48:27,570

hi Bob from mycologist and listen I'll

2348

01:48:32,300 --> 01:48:29,790

just ask a very quick question lovely to

2349

01:48:34,070 --> 01:48:32,310

talk to you tonight Karen I'm just gonna

2350

01:48:35,959 --> 01:48:34,080

throw it out there to you to see if

2351
01:48:40,280 --> 01:48:35,969
there's anything the universe might be

2352
01:48:42,350 --> 01:48:40,290
telling you about myself or loved ones

2353
01:48:48,830 --> 01:48:42,360
bet on maybe not picking up on or just a

2354
01:48:51,140 --> 01:48:48,840
little too obtuse to figure out well I

2355
01:48:59,149 --> 01:48:51,150
saw you with some rental property did

2356
01:48:59,870 --> 01:48:59,159
you buy any rental property yet so you

2357
01:49:05,630 --> 01:48:59,880
did that already

2358
01:49:06,740 --> 01:49:05,640
yes no you will have rental property

2359
01:49:09,110 --> 01:49:06,750
that will make you good money in the

2360
01:49:13,189 --> 01:49:09,120
future I would definitely pick up all

2361
01:49:14,959 --> 01:49:13,199
that good news December birthday or

2362
01:49:17,689 --> 01:49:14,969
anniversary around you wasn't your mom

2363
01:49:19,729 --> 01:49:17,699

was I just got that it would be my mom

2364

01:49:23,450 --> 01:49:19,739

oh boy your mom okay yeah she's still

2365

01:49:24,740 --> 01:49:23,460

living no nope that's her talking to me

2366

01:49:26,870 --> 01:49:24,750

that's why I said mom because I heard

2367

01:49:28,070 --> 01:49:26,880

tell my son yep and she said mom yeah

2368

01:49:29,810 --> 01:49:28,080

your mom's here

2369

01:49:31,760 --> 01:49:29,820

she also said to tell you something

2370

01:49:33,200 --> 01:49:31,770

about a toe or a foot did you do have

2371

01:49:34,550 --> 01:49:33,210

any issues with a toe does it bother you

2372

01:49:39,020 --> 01:49:34,560

or something or toenail or something

2373

01:49:40,700 --> 01:49:39,030

your foot no my toenail your son's

2374

01:49:41,780 --> 01:49:40,710

toenail she said I can't hear your mom

2375

01:49:43,970 --> 01:49:41,790

really close she said something about

2376

01:49:48,380 --> 01:49:43,980

his son okay so it's your grandson mom

2377

01:49:50,149 --> 01:49:48,390

yes be make sure that your son pays

2378

01:49:51,860 --> 01:49:50,159

attention to his toenail mom said so

2379

01:49:53,689 --> 01:49:51,870

your mom said to tell you that he's such

2380

01:49:55,459 --> 01:49:53,699

a lovely kid and I love his hair he's

2381

01:49:58,310 --> 01:49:55,469

got beautiful eyes by the way your son a

2382

01:50:00,080 --> 01:49:58,320

lot of girls like him but definitely is

2383

01:50:01,490 --> 01:50:00,090

gonna have to take careful attention to

2384

01:50:03,020 --> 01:50:01,500

that toenail care mom says you don't

2385

01:50:03,590 --> 01:50:03,030

want that to become infected or more

2386

01:50:05,270 --> 01:50:03,600

problem

2387

01:50:06,770 --> 01:50:05,280

so get them to the doctor make sure you

2388

01:50:09,140 --> 01:50:06,780

do everything and in the future you

2389

01:50:10,640 --> 01:50:09,150

might be doing a rental relationship

2390

01:50:11,660 --> 01:50:10,650

with your son or buying rental property

2391

01:50:13,520 --> 01:50:11,670

but you're gonna make some good money

2392

01:50:15,770 --> 01:50:13,530

and mom said to tell you she comes to

2393

01:50:17,510 --> 01:50:15,780

your dreams to Bob so what you want to

2394

01:50:18,920 --> 01:50:17,520

do when you go to sleep tonight I want

2395

01:50:20,660 --> 01:50:18,930

you to look at your mom's picture or

2396

01:50:22,340 --> 01:50:20,670

just repeat out loud I will remember

2397

01:50:23,900 --> 01:50:22,350

seeing you mom and over time you'll

2398

01:50:25,640 --> 01:50:23,910

start to remember like little bits and

2399

01:50:27,590 --> 01:50:25,650

pieces of your out-of-body experiences

2400

01:50:30,320 --> 01:50:27,600

or your so-called dreams with your mom

2401

01:50:32,630 --> 01:50:30,330

she says I lived home I lived for my

2402

01:50:33,500 --> 01:50:32,640

children you're the love of my life and

2403

01:50:35,840 --> 01:50:33,510

you make me very proud

2404

01:50:37,430 --> 01:50:35,850

and she's yep so watch your son's

2405

01:50:45,080 --> 01:50:37,440

toenail give him a hug and a kiss and

2406

01:50:57,200 --> 01:50:45,090

everybody else for Mom say hi to your

2407

01:50:59,600 --> 01:50:57,210

mom tonight for me okay I like that you

2408

01:51:03,260 --> 01:50:59,610

know I don't want to get into this now

2409

01:51:08,360 --> 01:51:03,270

maybe we can later but my mom passed

2410

01:51:10,040 --> 01:51:08,370

away a couple of years ago she okay

2411

01:51:11,660 --> 01:51:10,050

we'll talk about it off the air yeah we

2412

01:51:17,810 --> 01:51:11,670

you know this is about the audience

2413

01:51:22,160 --> 01:51:17,820

tonight but but I wanted to have that

2414

01:51:25,160 --> 01:51:22,170

experience of her coming to me like in

2415

01:51:28,430 --> 01:51:25,170

my bedroom and and and having you know

2416

01:51:34,710 --> 01:51:28,440

what yeah it never happened okay we'll

2417

01:51:34,720 --> 01:51:39,280

[Laughter]

2418

01:51:43,340 --> 01:51:41,360

we'll talk about it after the show I

2419

01:51:46,640 --> 01:51:43,350

can't wait hi you're live on paid to

2420

01:51:49,910 --> 01:51:46,650

block who's calling hi it's Shauna from

2421

01:51:52,160 --> 01:51:49,920

Calgary Alberta Canada Wow my father

2422

01:51:53,570 --> 01:51:52,170

grew up in Alberta my mom's dad it's

2423

01:51:56,660 --> 01:51:53,580

cold up that way I mean I live in

2424

01:51:57,860 --> 01:51:56,670

Buffalo but both sides of my family are

2425

01:52:01,040 --> 01:51:57,870

you know on this side and that side

2426

01:52:03,110 --> 01:52:01,050

three calls from Canada in the in the

2427

01:52:04,760 --> 01:52:03,120

first segment tonight and you know it's

2428

01:52:06,080 --> 01:52:04,770

funny I kept thinking about Alberta for

2429

01:52:08,990 --> 01:52:06,090

the last few days I've never been to

2430

01:52:11,360 --> 01:52:09,000

Alberta but um yeah when my mom's dad's

2431

01:52:13,250 --> 01:52:11,370

family came over from from Ireland they

2432

01:52:15,320 --> 01:52:13,260

settled over in Alberta well actually

2433

01:52:17,400 --> 01:52:15,330

her dad was born in Alberta but his

2434

01:52:20,010 --> 01:52:17,410

older siblings yeah but it's cold there

2435

01:52:23,100 --> 01:52:20,020

friend it was from Alberta she was yeah

2436

01:52:26,340 --> 01:52:23,110

February was cold you know I say I say

2437

01:52:30,450 --> 01:52:26,350

this all I say this all the time the

2438

01:52:34,820 --> 01:52:30,460

best meal I ever had in my life was in

2439

01:52:38,130 --> 01:52:34,830

Alberta okay so we'll move on from there

2440

01:52:41,430 --> 01:52:38,140

Shona what's your question for Karen um

2441

01:52:44,850 --> 01:52:41,440

well my grandmother just actually passed

2442

01:52:46,680 --> 01:52:44,860

away on Sunday and I just um sorry try

2443

01:52:49,020 --> 01:52:46,690

not to cry but I just want to know that

2444

01:52:51,600 --> 01:52:49,030

she's okay if she has a message for me

2445

01:52:52,590 --> 01:52:51,610

here anything like that yes and

2446

01:52:54,330 --> 01:52:52,600

apparently she was meant by a

2447

01:52:55,890 --> 01:52:54,340

grandfather who's got the honey do list

2448

01:52:58,700 --> 01:52:55,900

so apparently you know grandma's gonna

2449

01:53:03,110 --> 01:52:58,710

be busy she's talking about roses too

2450

01:53:05,460 --> 01:53:03,120

and July go ahead darling

2451
01:53:07,860 --> 01:53:05,470
sorry what was she talking about she

2452
01:53:10,230 --> 01:53:07,870
said something about a rose roses oh my

2453
01:53:11,910 --> 01:53:10,240
god yeah yeah yes I was absolutely just

2454
01:53:14,760 --> 01:53:11,920
listening to uh

2455
01:53:22,710 --> 01:53:14,770
she loved Elvis mama loved the roses and

2456
01:53:23,610 --> 01:53:22,720
I got a rose tattoo for her I love you

2457
01:53:25,770 --> 01:53:23,620
I'm doing well

2458
01:53:27,690 --> 01:53:25,780
she said when she passed out of the body

2459
01:53:31,230 --> 01:53:27,700
she said instantly when she finally

2460
01:53:33,900 --> 01:53:31,240
released she said I felt amazing love I

2461
01:53:35,370 --> 01:53:33,910
was not fearful um your grams was there

2462
01:53:36,780 --> 01:53:35,380
they had a big party for your grandma by

2463
01:53:39,960 --> 01:53:36,790

the way those people know how to party

2464

01:53:41,940 --> 01:53:39,970

on the other side touched by the Rose

2465

01:53:44,310 --> 01:53:41,950

connection and she kept touching her

2466

01:53:46,020 --> 01:53:44,320

body and she said I just want you to

2467

01:53:49,350 --> 01:53:46,030

know I had the best wife ever

2468

01:53:51,060 --> 01:53:49,360

you made my life so magical with so many

2469

01:53:53,100 --> 01:53:51,070

blessings and she says I want you to go

2470

01:53:55,560 --> 01:53:53,110

on and enjoy your life when you're happy

2471

01:53:56,880 --> 01:53:55,570

Seana grandma's happy greg was really

2472

01:53:58,290 --> 01:53:56,890

happy because grandma's home so now she

2473

01:54:00,900 --> 01:53:58,300

can cook and clean for him I just heard

2474

01:54:04,910 --> 01:54:00,910

him say I left at that one so my dad

2475

01:54:07,530 --> 01:54:04,920

passed away a couple years ago so yeah

2476
01:54:08,850 --> 01:54:07,540
and you know when she pet or when he

2477
01:54:11,220 --> 01:54:08,860
passed your grandmother was so

2478
01:54:13,260 --> 01:54:11,230
heartbroken and they're back together as

2479
01:54:14,550 --> 01:54:13,270
little love young birds and they got a

2480
01:54:18,030 --> 01:54:14,560
nice house on the other side by the way

2481
01:54:19,770 --> 01:54:18,040
Shawna Shawna you really have a rose

2482
01:54:23,940 --> 01:54:19,780
tattoo for your grandmother

2483
01:54:26,520 --> 01:54:23,950
I got roses up for her ties into the

2484
01:54:29,400 --> 01:54:26,530
Elvis song and she loved Elvis and yeah

2485
01:54:30,839 --> 01:54:29,410
that song mama loves the roses it just

2486
01:54:34,410 --> 01:54:30,849
reminds me of her and yeah

2487
01:54:36,450 --> 01:54:34,420
right that's amazing thank you know

2488
01:54:38,040 --> 01:54:36,460

welcome say what I say you know tell

2489

01:54:39,959 --> 01:54:38,050

grandma tonight I will remember seeing

2490

01:54:41,939 --> 01:54:39,969

in your dreams and have a notebook by

2491

01:54:43,620 --> 01:54:41,949

your bed because over time it takes a

2492

01:54:45,720 --> 01:54:43,630

while so don't expect something rah rah

2493

01:54:47,280 --> 01:54:45,730

right away but over time you'll start to

2494

01:54:48,689 --> 01:54:47,290

think geez I thought I smelled roses in

2495

01:54:50,430 --> 01:54:48,699

my dreams last night I thought I saw my

2496

01:54:52,229 --> 01:54:50,440

grandpa's shoes or I was in this

2497

01:54:54,390 --> 01:54:52,239

beautiful place I don't remember

2498

01:54:57,089 --> 01:54:54,400

everybody there but and you'll start to

2499

01:54:58,620 --> 01:54:57,099

pick up on grandma yeah well I'm so glad

2500

01:55:01,379 --> 01:54:58,630

you said that because I've been asking

2501

01:55:03,870 --> 01:55:01,389

her to come to me I want to see her you

2502

01:55:16,530 --> 01:55:03,880

know somehow in my dream or even it's

2503

01:55:21,979 --> 01:55:16,540

not Thank You Shauna enjoy the rest of

2504

01:55:24,720 --> 01:55:21,989

your night unbelievable roses

2505

01:55:26,609 --> 01:55:24,730

unbelievable okay we got we got time for

2506

01:55:28,260 --> 01:55:26,619

one more quick call before the break hi

2507

01:55:32,250 --> 01:55:28,270

you're live on fade to black who's

2508

01:55:33,240 --> 01:55:32,260

calling turn me down in the background

2509

01:55:37,200 --> 01:55:33,250

yeah turn me down

2510

01:55:42,330 --> 01:55:37,210

who's calling hi this is Hollywood

2511

01:55:47,250 --> 01:55:42,340

Florida this is who hi Daisy what's your

2512

01:55:49,979 --> 01:55:47,260

what's your question for Karen first of

2513

01:55:52,050 --> 01:55:49,989

all I love you so Jimmy and hi Karen my

2514

01:55:54,240 --> 01:55:52,060

question is why has my mother been

2515

01:55:56,430 --> 01:55:54,250

coming to me and my dreams this past

2516

01:55:58,410 --> 01:55:56,440

week because she said I'm still your

2517

01:56:01,260 --> 01:55:58,420

mother and because she loves you and she

2518

01:56:02,970 --> 01:56:01,270

doesn't want you to worry you need to

2519

01:56:04,740 --> 01:56:02,980

get a massage she said with your neck

2520

01:56:06,359 --> 01:56:04,750

and go to the chiropractor and the other

2521

01:56:08,640 --> 01:56:06,369

thing I want to ask you Daisy are you

2522

01:56:10,140 --> 01:56:08,650

friends with somebody I don't think

2523

01:56:12,390 --> 01:56:10,150

you're friends yet but I keep seeing a

2524

01:56:16,410 --> 01:56:12,400

person it's connected to like a funeral

2525

01:56:19,740 --> 01:56:16,420

home or may work at a cemetery or you

2526

01:56:22,379 --> 01:56:19,750

know something along that line no no

2527

01:56:25,260 --> 01:56:22,389

okay keep that in the future this person

2528

01:56:26,640 --> 01:56:25,270

is a good person it's a woman but and a

2529

01:56:27,930 --> 01:56:26,650

man so they might be a couple or

2530

01:56:29,490 --> 01:56:27,940

something you might know the woman and

2531

01:56:31,830 --> 01:56:29,500

it's her husband maybe he works but I

2532

01:56:33,479 --> 01:56:31,840

just saw a connection to that so I feel

2533

01:56:34,709 --> 01:56:33,489

a good friendship with this person

2534

01:56:36,569 --> 01:56:34,719

whenever they come on the scene or

2535

01:56:38,220 --> 01:56:36,579

however they come on the scene just got

2536

01:56:40,410 --> 01:56:38,230

to throw that out but your mother just

2537

01:56:41,760 --> 01:56:40,420

it just she likes to stop in why cuz

2538

01:56:44,520 --> 01:56:41,770

she's still your mother and she said I

2539

01:56:46,290 --> 01:56:44,530

love you so much and she said I

2540

01:56:49,290 --> 01:56:46,300

College eyes four times that I might

2541

01:56:50,940 --> 01:56:49,300

have been a little out of step so you

2542

01:56:51,720 --> 01:56:50,950

know just to say hello to let you know

2543

01:56:53,640 --> 01:56:51,730

that she's there

2544

01:56:57,200 --> 01:56:53,650

oh and you got to get that go to the

2545

01:57:01,440 --> 01:56:57,210

chiropractor get a massage your mom said

2546

01:57:04,290 --> 01:57:01,450

great hey Daisy Daisy Daisy I want you

2547

01:57:07,140 --> 01:57:04,300

to do me a favor when you meet somebody

2548

01:57:14,670 --> 01:57:07,150

that works at a funeral home you're

2549

01:57:22,500 --> 01:57:14,680

gonna call me on this show okay that

2550

01:57:24,060 --> 01:57:22,510

gravedigger Daisy have a great night we

2551
01:57:31,310 --> 01:57:24,070
got ahead to a break thank you so much

2552
01:57:38,520 --> 01:57:35,250
well see but that is so specific right

2553
01:57:41,160 --> 01:57:38,530
it is so specific so we need to take a

2554
01:57:42,120 --> 01:57:41,170
break right here let's get this out of

2555
01:57:44,250 --> 01:57:42,130
the way

2556
01:57:46,530 --> 01:57:44,260
this is fade to black our guest tonight

2557
01:57:49,200 --> 01:57:46,540
is Karen Reese she's a psychic - she's a

2558
01:57:52,110 --> 01:57:49,210
medium we're taking your phone calls

2559
01:57:57,040 --> 01:57:52,120
just one question we'll be right back

2560
01:58:12,819 --> 01:58:03,000
[Music]

2561
01:58:19,059 --> 01:58:16,029
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

2562
01:58:21,559 --> 01:58:19,069
you're listening to faint and black

2563
01:58:22,819 --> 01:58:21,569

always on the edge of the hottest

2564

01:58:26,149 --> 01:58:22,829

alternative talk

2565

01:58:45,309 --> 01:58:26,159

Jimmy church with fade to black stay GRA

2566

01:58:48,979 --> 01:58:45,319

radio.com hurricanes earthquakes

2567

01:58:51,439 --> 01:58:48,989

wildfires this year we've experienced

2568

01:58:53,750 --> 01:58:51,449

more than our fair share this is Jimmy

2569

01:58:55,909 --> 01:58:53,760

Church of fade to black and last month I

2570

01:58:58,279 --> 01:58:55,919

decided to make sure my family does not

2571

01:59:00,969 --> 01:58:58,289

have to worry about food should we get

2572

01:59:03,859 --> 01:59:00,979

caught in a real emergency situation

2573

01:59:05,719 --> 01:59:03,869

introducing Humana a healthy storable

2574

01:59:07,849 --> 01:59:05,729

product that tastes so good that you'll

2575

01:59:10,159 --> 01:59:07,859

want to eat it every day instead of just

2576

01:59:12,229 --> 01:59:10,169

during those times of duress all new

2577

01:59:15,739 --> 01:59:12,239

mana products have a 25 year shelf life

2578

01:59:18,319 --> 01:59:15,749

our msg and GMO free no preservatives

2579

01:59:20,149 --> 01:59:18,329

and are made in America with the new

2580

01:59:22,069 --> 01:59:20,159

mana pack in your home you'll be able

2581

01:59:24,619 --> 01:59:22,079

to sleep at night knowing that you

2582

01:59:27,829 --> 01:59:24,629

protected your family not only have I

2583

01:59:30,229 --> 01:59:27,839

tasted and tested I own it now you can

2584

01:59:32,359 --> 01:59:30,239

too just click on the new mana banner on

2585

01:59:34,819 --> 01:59:32,369

Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

2586

01:59:36,919 --> 01:59:34,829

code Jimmy when you order in addition to

2587

01:59:40,579 --> 01:59:36,929

a discount we'll send you an autograph

2588

01:59:41,089 --> 01:59:40,589

fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

2589

01:59:43,969 --> 01:59:41,099

tepe

2590

01:59:46,639 --> 01:59:43,979

do you want to be an official fade or

2591

01:59:48,679 --> 01:59:46,649

not of course you do this is Jimmy

2592

01:59:50,719 --> 01:59:48,689

Church of fade to black just go to our

2593

01:59:52,920 --> 01:59:50,729

membership section at Jimmy Church

2594

01:59:54,149 --> 01:59:52,930

radio.com

2595

01:59:56,939 --> 01:59:54,159

[Music]

2596

01:59:59,739 --> 01:59:56,949

introducing the new surfer music app

2597

02:00:03,279 --> 01:59:59,749

listen fade or not you know I love my

2598

02:00:06,219 --> 02:00:03,289

music this is my go-to for all things

2599

02:00:08,500 --> 02:00:06,229

notes the surfer hat is a brand new

2600

02:00:10,689 --> 02:00:08,510

concept of music listening surfer is

2601
02:00:12,609 --> 02:00:10,699
free providing unlimited access to

2602
02:00:14,799 --> 02:00:12,619
thousands of live streaming radio

2603
02:00:16,569 --> 02:00:14,809
stations surfer is an exciting

2604
02:00:19,419 --> 02:00:16,579
interactive listening experience

2605
02:00:22,060 --> 02:00:19,429
discovery and surprise of built right in

2606
02:00:24,790 --> 02:00:22,070
surfer is your destination to discover

2607
02:00:27,310 --> 02:00:24,800
and rediscover great live streaming

2608
02:00:29,529 --> 02:00:27,320
music it features high quality audio

2609
02:00:31,179 --> 02:00:29,539
streams free access to music from

2610
02:00:34,000 --> 02:00:31,189
thousands of live streaming radio

2611
02:00:36,489 --> 02:00:34,010
stations unlimited listening unlimited

2612
02:00:38,379 --> 02:00:36,499
skipping you get a music visualizer and

2613
02:00:40,479 --> 02:00:38,389

you can also select your favorite

2614

02:00:41,830 --> 02:00:40,489

channels get it at the Apple App Store

2615

02:00:45,129 --> 02:00:41,840

or Google Play

2616

02:00:47,439 --> 02:00:45,139

just search surfer music or click on the

2617

02:00:51,430 --> 02:00:47,449

surfer banner at Jimmy Church radio calm

2618

02:00:58,580 --> 02:00:54,920

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2619

02:01:01,430 --> 02:00:58,590

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

2620

02:01:03,680 --> 02:01:01,440

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2621

02:01:05,750 --> 02:01:03,690

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2622

02:01:08,600 --> 02:01:05,760

and discover some new ones it's free

2623

02:01:10,280 --> 02:01:08,610

readily available online or on mobile

2624

02:01:12,320 --> 02:01:10,290

with any smartphone or tablet

2625

02:01:14,360 --> 02:01:12,330

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2626
02:01:17,780 --> 02:01:14,370
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2627
02:01:19,640 --> 02:01:17,790
just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2628
02:01:24,230 --> 02:01:19,650
to download the free apps from Google

2629
02:01:28,550 --> 02:01:24,240
Play or the iTunes App Store you listen

2630
02:01:31,420 --> 02:01:28,560
to us and we listen to you so does the

2631
02:01:35,630 --> 02:01:31,430
[Music]

2632
02:01:37,670 --> 02:01:35,640
CRA radio.com if you have hard water the

2633
02:01:39,230 --> 02:01:37,680
lime scale not only leaves white spots

2634
02:01:41,330 --> 02:01:39,240
it clogs pipes and breaks down

2635
02:01:43,460 --> 02:01:41,340
appliances costing you hundreds of

2636
02:01:45,350 --> 02:01:43,470
dollars in energy and where eliminate

2637
02:01:47,510 --> 02:01:45,360
limescale and other water issues like

2638
02:01:49,580 --> 02:01:47,520

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

2639

02:01:51,710 --> 02:01:49,590

care water products available from wave

2640

02:01:53,720 --> 02:01:51,720

home solutions waves affordable water

2641

02:01:55,670 --> 02:01:53,730

systems don't use salts or chemicals

2642

02:01:58,010 --> 02:01:55,680

you'll love the way your water tastes

2643

02:02:00,350 --> 02:01:58,020

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

2644

02:02:04,760 --> 02:02:00,360

for more information go to best water 1

2645

02:02:07,130 --> 02:02:04,770

2 3 com that's best water 1 2 3 com are

2646

02:02:09,770 --> 02:02:07,140

you intrigued by paranormal talk radio

2647

02:02:13,010 --> 02:02:09,780

you love the new paranormal radio app

2648

02:02:14,930 --> 02:02:13,020

from torque stream live you'll find a

2649

02:02:18,320 --> 02:02:14,940

great selection of talk shows covering

2650

02:02:20,720 --> 02:02:18,330

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

2651
02:02:23,030 --> 02:02:20,730
more download the paranormal radio app

2652
02:02:24,800 --> 02:02:23,040
now and start listening to the very best

2653
02:02:26,690 --> 02:02:24,810
in paranormal talk entertainment

2654
02:02:29,090 --> 02:02:26,700
including the network you're listening

2655
02:02:32,270 --> 02:02:29,100
to right now the paranormal radio app

2656
02:02:37,040 --> 02:02:32,280
free in Google Play and the iOS App

2657
02:02:39,320 --> 02:02:37,050
Store you are listening to fade to black

2658
02:02:42,180 --> 02:02:39,330
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2659
02:02:47,610 --> 02:02:44,730
hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

2660
02:02:50,430 --> 02:02:47,620
Jimmy Church this is revolution the

2661
02:02:58,390 --> 02:02:50,440
revolution will not be televised the

2662
02:03:36,230 --> 02:03:33,000
[Music]

2663
02:03:39,750 --> 02:03:38,370

welcome back fade to black

2664

02:03:43,670 --> 02:03:39,760

I'm your host Jimmy church tonight

2665

02:03:46,710 --> 02:03:43,680

psychic and medium Karen Reis is with us

2666

02:03:49,440 --> 02:03:46,720

we're taking your phone calls now I've

2667

02:03:51,510 --> 02:03:49,450

got about I've got about 30 calls on

2668

02:03:54,870 --> 02:03:51,520

hold right now okay

2669

02:04:00,480 --> 02:03:54,880

so Karen you're you're going straight

2670

02:04:01,920 --> 02:04:00,490

into overtime tonight thin hips in the

2671

02:04:04,020 --> 02:04:01,930

morning you know two minutes on the lips

2672

02:04:04,590 --> 02:04:04,030

a lifetime on the hips yeah work it off

2673

02:04:06,300 --> 02:04:04,600

tonight

2674

02:04:10,250 --> 02:04:06,310

well that's how it works and I know see

2675

02:04:12,690 --> 02:04:10,260

you get that you get to listen to me

2676

02:04:16,440 --> 02:04:12,700

answer all of those phone calls was that

2677

02:04:20,870 --> 02:04:16,450

just insane it was you know what you

2678

02:04:25,710 --> 02:04:24,210

all right let's get straight to it hi

2679

02:04:30,870 --> 02:04:25,720

you're live on fade to black who's

2680

02:04:34,530 --> 02:04:30,880

calling hi Shawn what have you got for

2681

02:04:35,970 --> 02:04:34,540

Karen hi Karen oh are you good Sean it's

2682

02:04:37,500 --> 02:04:35,980

so funny we have another Shauna Shauna

2683

02:04:40,170 --> 02:04:37,510

and a Sean it's a good night for Sean's

2684

02:04:40,580 --> 02:04:40,180

yes it is it is Sean where you calling

2685

02:04:46,790 --> 02:04:40,590

from

2686

02:04:50,280 --> 02:04:46,800

wait what have you got for Karen tonight

2687

02:04:54,200 --> 02:04:50,290

well I just I was wondering if Karen saw

2688

02:05:00,180 --> 02:04:54,210

anything as far as the passing of my

2689

02:05:04,920 --> 02:05:00,190

fiancee at 35 long debilitating disease

2690

02:05:07,320 --> 02:05:04,930

and she left no will and it's been quite

2691

02:05:09,480 --> 02:05:07,330

hard for me to let go of my past and do

2692

02:05:12,210 --> 02:05:09,490

you say anything about either way she

2693

02:05:14,610 --> 02:05:12,220

passed um why she suffered so much and

2694

02:05:20,640 --> 02:05:14,620

left like that I am having the craziest

2695

02:05:24,060 --> 02:05:20,650

deja vu right now Sean I crazy that

2696

02:05:26,820 --> 02:05:24,070

everything that you just said deja vu

2697

02:05:28,680 --> 02:05:26,830

wow that was that was that was a cool

2698

02:05:32,070 --> 02:05:28,690

moment I just had everybody that was

2699

02:05:34,080 --> 02:05:32,080

watching me on video probably saw my

2700

02:05:38,580 --> 02:05:34,090

face that was that was bizarre

2701

02:05:40,290 --> 02:05:38,590

okay um yes your fiance's here you know

2702

02:05:41,820 --> 02:05:40,300

it's funny before we come into life a

2703

02:05:44,400 --> 02:05:41,830

lot of times we'll decide that we want

2704

02:05:46,590 --> 02:05:44,410

to up the ante so to speak because the

2705

02:05:48,910 --> 02:05:46,600

more the challenged we are the greater

2706

02:05:51,850 --> 02:05:48,920

our soul evolves which is what the

2707

02:05:53,229 --> 02:05:51,860

concept is to you know take it a harder

2708

02:05:54,790 --> 02:05:53,239

and harder lesson and the more evolved

2709

02:05:58,090 --> 02:05:54,800

we are the harder the lessons are in

2710

02:05:59,200 --> 02:05:58,100

life but I know that you know it's funny

2711

02:06:02,410 --> 02:05:59,210

because I started picking her up around

2712

02:06:03,939 --> 02:06:02,420

you she said something about a sister -

2713

02:06:07,630 --> 02:06:03,949

I think she's talking about your sister

2714

02:06:09,100 --> 02:06:07,640

her sister hang out for a second she one

2715

02:06:10,630 --> 02:06:09,110

of the things that she wants you to do

2716

02:06:12,669 --> 02:06:10,640

though Shawn she says I want you to be

2717

02:06:14,380 --> 02:06:12,679

happy in your life she keeps talking

2718

02:06:16,740 --> 02:06:14,390

about her head - she had some pressures

2719

02:06:19,000 --> 02:06:16,750

and some problems in her head and

2720

02:06:20,140 --> 02:06:19,010

something about you making sure that you

2721

02:06:21,700 --> 02:06:20,150

take your medicine

2722

02:06:23,800 --> 02:06:21,710

so the medicines that you have to take

2723

02:06:25,150 --> 02:06:23,810

you know whatever which I won't get into

2724

02:06:26,890 --> 02:06:25,160

because it's your private medicine it's

2725

02:06:29,110 --> 02:06:26,900

not and she's oh she said your life line

2726
02:06:30,850 --> 02:06:29,120
is long - I love you from the bottom of

2727
02:06:32,890 --> 02:06:30,860
my heart when you're happy puts a smile

2728
02:06:36,930 --> 02:06:32,900
on my face but this was something she

2729
02:06:39,130 --> 02:06:36,940
had elected before she came in to have

2730
02:06:41,110 --> 02:06:39,140
the challenges but part of her

2731
02:06:49,209 --> 02:06:41,120
challenges also taught others how to be

2732
02:06:50,860 --> 02:06:49,219
more compassionate yes teacher about

2733
02:06:54,330 --> 02:06:50,870
getting a new car or something or making

2734
02:06:59,800 --> 02:06:57,850
no she's talking about changes with your

2735
02:07:02,050 --> 02:06:59,810
vehicle and you need to take an eye to

2736
02:07:03,400 --> 02:07:02,060
your tires as well but I see a change

2737
02:07:05,800 --> 02:07:03,410
with your vehicle and she's saying yes

2738
02:07:07,810 --> 02:07:05,810

yeah I just told the pickup that used to

2739

02:07:11,530 --> 02:07:07,820

belong to her two weeks ago and it's not

2740

02:07:14,380 --> 02:07:11,540

a flat tires last Sunday that's a

2741

02:07:16,360 --> 02:07:14,390

vehicle she's talking about in a flat

2742

02:07:19,689 --> 02:07:16,370

tires those were on your vehicle her

2743

02:07:21,760 --> 02:07:19,699

vehicle your vehicle yes yep she's happy

2744

02:07:22,840 --> 02:07:21,770

about the sale of the vehicle that's

2745

02:07:24,970 --> 02:07:22,850

what she was trying to get me to go to

2746

02:07:27,160 --> 02:07:24,980

and she's also talking about the flat

2747

02:07:28,900 --> 02:07:27,170

tires they'll let you know Shauna Shawn

2748

02:07:30,910 --> 02:07:28,910

that she's with you all the time by the

2749

02:07:31,990 --> 02:07:30,920

way did you have a friend named Dan Dan

2750

02:07:35,320 --> 02:07:32,000

Daniel Danny

2751

02:07:37,000 --> 02:07:35,330

Danielle Dan put that name by you cuz I

2752

02:07:38,110 --> 02:07:37,010

saw that name around you and some mail

2753

02:07:40,510 --> 02:07:38,120

so you have a good friend with the name

2754

02:07:42,189 --> 02:07:40,520

Dan she's very happy incidentally on the

2755

02:07:44,260 --> 02:07:42,199

other side you know you have work to do

2756

02:07:45,580 --> 02:07:44,270

you have a house you look at your past

2757

02:07:47,919 --> 02:07:45,590

life she beat up with your loved ones

2758

02:07:49,810 --> 02:07:47,929

and she works with kids on the other

2759

02:07:51,400 --> 02:07:49,820

side that had had special needs when

2760

02:07:53,470 --> 02:07:51,410

they were in the earth plane and they

2761

02:07:56,410 --> 02:07:53,480

died at a young age so she's helped them

2762

02:07:57,580 --> 02:07:56,420

transition and they're all healthy now

2763

02:07:59,410 --> 02:07:57,590

but she's helped them make that

2764

02:08:00,790 --> 02:07:59,420

transition as well I still worked with

2765

02:08:01,940 --> 02:08:00,800

kids and I love you from the bottom of

2766

02:08:03,890 --> 02:08:01,950

my heart and she

2767

02:08:04,970 --> 02:08:03,900

christmas is a very special time for you

2768

02:08:07,220 --> 02:08:04,980

and her

2769

02:08:10,160 --> 02:08:07,230

so at Christmastime she's she says it's

2770

02:08:11,690 --> 02:08:10,170

a special time time for us but I'm okay

2771

02:08:13,850 --> 02:08:11,700

and she's talking about it James or Jim

2772

02:08:15,440 --> 02:08:13,860

- connection that apparently she knows

2773

02:08:17,360 --> 02:08:15,450

or you know that you'll all be connected

2774

02:08:20,060 --> 02:08:17,370

and she also said hang out okay she's

2775

02:08:21,140 --> 02:08:20,070

talking fast again she's reiterating I

2776

02:08:22,970 --> 02:08:21,150

love you very much

2777

02:08:24,260 --> 02:08:22,980

don't worry about me I'm sorry about all

2778

02:08:25,700 --> 02:08:24,270

the stress that you went through but

2779

02:08:29,240 --> 02:08:25,710

you're also evolved very much

2780

02:08:32,210 --> 02:08:29,250

spiritually and through her health

2781

02:08:34,730 --> 02:08:32,220

issues good will come people remember

2782

02:08:36,380 --> 02:08:34,740

her and she also said thank you very

2783

02:08:38,390 --> 02:08:36,390

much for keeping me in mind and she's

2784

02:08:39,890 --> 02:08:38,400

again talking about selling the car and

2785

02:08:42,140 --> 02:08:39,900

she's glad that you got rid of her truck

2786

02:08:43,340 --> 02:08:42,150

and she's remarking about the tires and

2787

02:08:44,630 --> 02:08:43,350

she goes I love you from the bottom of

2788

02:08:47,180 --> 02:08:44,640

my heart and I'll see you in your dreams

2789

02:08:48,800 --> 02:08:47,190

tonight god bless you there you go show

2790

02:08:49,910 --> 02:08:48,810

on thank you that makes a lot of sense

2791

02:08:55,660 --> 02:08:49,920

that's what my intuition has been

2792

02:08:58,490 --> 02:08:55,670

telling me thank you thank you so much

2793

02:09:09,650 --> 02:08:58,500

that's pretty I just want to keep this

2794

02:09:12,080 --> 02:09:09,660

going I'm just having so much fun the

2795

02:09:15,170 --> 02:09:12,090

anticipation high your life I'm fade to

2796

02:09:17,630 --> 02:09:15,180

black who's calling Karen this is

2797

02:09:18,950 --> 02:09:17,640

Rebecca from Almost Heaven West Virginia

2798

02:09:21,230 --> 02:09:18,960

hi Rebecca

2799

02:09:22,850 --> 02:09:21,240

I got to tell you not to interrupt for a

2800

02:09:24,710 --> 02:09:22,860

minute I think earlier I said I might

2801
02:09:28,520 --> 02:09:24,720
say name name like bath or back I was

2802
02:09:34,190 --> 02:09:28,530
picking your name up by the way I was

2803
02:09:36,650 --> 02:09:34,200
like okay well and she said that she

2804
02:09:39,250 --> 02:09:36,660
mentioned that before the show too as

2805
02:09:44,750 --> 02:09:39,260
well that that's pretty trailer okay

2806
02:09:47,900 --> 02:09:44,760
okay okay Becky yeah now that we have

2807
02:09:50,330 --> 02:09:47,910
young yeah I love your I will just say

2808
02:09:52,040 --> 02:09:50,340
Karen you look so shockingly familiar

2809
02:09:54,890 --> 02:09:52,050
and your voice I just I feel so

2810
02:09:56,870 --> 02:09:54,900
compelled so that brings me to my

2811
02:09:59,810 --> 02:09:56,880
question it hasn't a question it's very

2812
02:10:02,240 --> 02:09:59,820
obscure can you tell me give me any

2813
02:10:07,700 --> 02:10:02,250

insight as to what is going on in my

2814

02:10:09,440 --> 02:10:07,710

dreamscape well your dreams are at night

2815

02:10:10,550 --> 02:10:09,450

dreams are a couple of things sometimes

2816

02:10:13,310 --> 02:10:10,560

they're just getting rid of all the

2817

02:10:14,870 --> 02:10:13,320

minutiae of our day-to-day activities

2818

02:10:15,620 --> 02:10:14,880

sometimes dreams are going to give you

2819

02:10:17,570 --> 02:10:15,630

prediction

2820

02:10:18,919 --> 02:10:17,580

about your own future warnings that that

2821

02:10:21,040 --> 02:10:18,929

sort of things sometimes your dream

2822

02:10:23,209 --> 02:10:21,050

states connect you with your loved ones

2823

02:10:25,280 --> 02:10:23,219

when you go out of body there's

2824

02:10:26,870 --> 02:10:25,290

different levels above as below so there

2825

02:10:29,149 --> 02:10:26,880

isn't just the ultimate heaven and the

2826
02:10:31,280 --> 02:10:29,159
ultimate how there's like multitudes and

2827
02:10:33,169 --> 02:10:31,290
when you're in the one realm closest to

2828
02:10:35,300 --> 02:10:33,179
the earth you're picking up everybody's

2829
02:10:36,590 --> 02:10:35,310
minutiae their thoughts are in that that

2830
02:10:38,270 --> 02:10:36,600
realm and your thoughts and everything

2831
02:10:40,910 --> 02:10:38,280
gets kind of mixed and kind of goofy at

2832
02:10:42,350 --> 02:10:40,920
times there's a lot of things going on

2833
02:10:44,810 --> 02:10:42,360
with you one of the things you're being

2834
02:10:46,580 --> 02:10:44,820
told about the future I see very happy

2835
02:10:48,229 --> 02:10:46,590
love life too by the way

2836
02:10:50,120 --> 02:10:48,239
and then the other thing I'm seeing you

2837
02:10:51,680 --> 02:10:50,130
look at some of your past lives which I

2838
02:10:53,360 --> 02:10:51,690

just saw you in Europe is I'm looking

2839

02:10:55,430 --> 02:10:53,370

until I can hold her home I think was

2840

02:10:57,020 --> 02:10:55,440

like might've been Eastern Europe looks

2841

02:10:59,180 --> 02:10:57,030

Eastern Europe maybe like Poland or

2842

02:11:00,770 --> 02:10:59,190

somewhere around there what you're also

2843

02:11:02,959 --> 02:11:00,780

gonna be giving more predictions one of

2844

02:11:05,240 --> 02:11:02,969

the things your psychic abilities will

2845

02:11:06,950 --> 02:11:05,250

start to expand to Becky so be you know

2846

02:11:08,240 --> 02:11:06,960

warm haired for that you should have a

2847

02:11:09,320 --> 02:11:08,250

notebook and start writing in

2848

02:11:11,899 --> 02:11:09,330

information down

2849

02:11:13,370 --> 02:11:11,909

am I just reading charlie do you know

2850

02:11:14,240 --> 02:11:13,380

somebody with a dog named Charlie

2851

02:11:17,030 --> 02:11:14,250

Charlie

2852

02:11:19,640 --> 02:11:17,040

I saw the edges are amended by you know

2853

02:11:22,070 --> 02:11:19,650

you might add a dagger become friends

2854

02:11:23,810 --> 02:11:22,080

with the Charlie I don't the dogs in me

2855

02:11:25,310 --> 02:11:23,820

renamed Charlie or the dog comes with

2856

02:11:27,649 --> 02:11:25,320

the name Charlie but I saw a dog named

2857

02:11:29,270 --> 02:11:27,659

Charlie but I feel a close connection

2858

02:11:30,500 --> 02:11:29,280

with you and this dog I think this dog

2859

02:11:32,270 --> 02:11:30,510

will want to have you as this girlfriend

2860

02:11:34,010 --> 02:11:32,280

which they do that so just keep that in

2861

02:11:35,240 --> 02:11:34,020

your future as a prediction but that's

2862

02:11:37,100 --> 02:11:35,250

what you're getting so you're getting a

2863

02:11:38,840 --> 02:11:37,110

lot of information so start writing it

2864

02:11:41,780 --> 02:11:38,850

down the only thing is I do see going

2865

02:11:44,000 --> 02:11:41,790

into the murkier realms which goes again

2866

02:11:45,439 --> 02:11:44,010

tend to be closer so when you get to

2867

02:11:47,450 --> 02:11:45,449

that point and you're feeling a little

2868

02:11:49,459 --> 02:11:47,460

odd or awkward you can say you know

2869

02:11:52,280 --> 02:11:49,469

clarity now demand that you get a higher

2870

02:11:54,590 --> 02:11:52,290

realm by saying clarity now or if you

2871

02:11:56,090 --> 02:11:54,600

ever feel frightened you can always say

2872

02:12:02,290 --> 02:11:56,100

surround myself with God's white light

2873

02:12:11,120 --> 02:12:05,840

hey Rebecca when you get when you when

2874

02:12:15,560 --> 02:12:11,130

you get that dog Charlie call me did you

2875

02:12:17,270 --> 02:12:15,570

do any kind of ads for like a beer ad or

2876

02:12:20,110 --> 02:12:17,280

something or were you around somebody

2877

02:12:22,850 --> 02:12:20,120

that did some kind of modeling like this

2878

02:12:25,610 --> 02:12:22,860

not that I know I'm not in this life

2879

02:12:27,080 --> 02:12:25,620

that I know of yeah I just saw you yeah

2880

02:12:28,850 --> 02:12:27,090

I think you're gonna be going somewhere

2881

02:12:29,440 --> 02:12:28,860

somebody might want you like take a

2882

02:12:31,780 --> 02:12:29,450

quick

2883

02:12:33,940 --> 02:12:31,790

do like an on-air type of in you know

2884

02:12:36,430 --> 02:12:33,950

interview or something like I see that

2885

02:12:37,840 --> 02:12:36,440

type of arrangement yeah it looks like

2886

02:12:39,250 --> 02:12:37,850

you might be at a sports event or

2887

02:12:40,870 --> 02:12:39,260

something maybe your picture comes up

2888

02:12:43,260 --> 02:12:40,880

and you're shown like in a magazine or

2889

02:12:52,990 --> 02:12:43,270

something kind of like that is this

2890

02:12:55,360 --> 02:12:53,000

Becky do you have nice hair or are you

2891

02:12:59,170 --> 02:12:55,370

really picking up on my crazy I'm just

2892

02:13:01,300 --> 02:12:59,180

saying it just came to me yeah I do have

2893

02:13:03,550 --> 02:13:01,310

like when people see me initially they

2894

02:13:05,860 --> 02:13:03,560

see hair and when I see people's faces

2895

02:13:12,190 --> 02:13:05,870

all I can think that they're saying I

2896

02:13:14,440 --> 02:13:12,200

can hear is hair Becky and I do want to

2897

02:13:16,600 --> 02:13:14,450

ask nothing rep to Jimmy but there is

2898

02:13:19,090 --> 02:13:16,610

one thing relative to my dreamscape and

2899

02:13:20,590 --> 02:13:19,100

I do know the levels and the dimensions

2900

02:13:22,930 --> 02:13:20,600

of I'm at the point where I can

2901

02:13:26,230 --> 02:13:22,940

differentiate however I have been having

2902

02:13:28,930 --> 02:13:26,240

some channeling coming through and it's

2903

02:13:31,240 --> 02:13:28,940

like I'm getting attacked on and off

2904

02:13:34,210 --> 02:13:31,250

between the channeling and I when I'm

2905

02:13:37,300 --> 02:13:34,220

channeling I've never felt such love in

2906

02:13:39,610 --> 02:13:37,310

my entire and all of my lives I've never

2907

02:13:41,530 --> 02:13:39,620

felt this love before and it's like once

2908

02:13:44,560 --> 02:13:41,540

I get a taste of it the next day it's

2909

02:13:46,420 --> 02:13:44,570

like it's like this all around me and

2910

02:13:48,400 --> 02:13:46,430

then I'll go to this place and my dreams

2911

02:13:51,550 --> 02:13:48,410

I'm at the river and it's just dark and

2912

02:13:53,530 --> 02:13:51,560

foggy and I feel like it's what would I

2913

02:13:54,640 --> 02:13:53,540

need to do to try to work past that to

2914

02:13:57,850 --> 02:13:54,650

try to get back into my meditation

2915

02:14:01,930 --> 02:13:57,860

because I'm just well that's what Karen

2916

02:14:04,150 --> 02:14:01,940

just said yeah Karen just said you're

2917

02:14:08,800 --> 02:14:04,160

going to be you know venturing into some

2918

02:14:11,050 --> 02:14:08,810

murky areas you want to direct it

2919

02:14:13,150 --> 02:14:11,060

definitely but I keep seeing you and I

2920

02:14:15,250 --> 02:14:13,160

saw here too with a picture of you or

2921

02:14:17,170 --> 02:14:15,260

something of an image where you're at

2922

02:14:19,140 --> 02:14:17,180

some kind of public event but somehow

2923

02:14:21,550 --> 02:14:19,150

you get snapped in or brought in to that

2924

02:14:22,900 --> 02:14:21,560

picture so but it's a good it'll be fun

2925

02:14:25,860 --> 02:14:22,910

you'll look to see yourself know when

2926

02:14:28,630 --> 02:14:25,870

it's going to happen but you'll enjoy it

2927

02:14:30,310 --> 02:14:28,640

yeah thank you so much and enjoy the

2928

02:14:32,200 --> 02:14:30,320

rest of your night yeah thank you so

2929

02:14:34,560 --> 02:14:32,210

much I love what y'all do thank you

2930

02:14:38,770 --> 02:14:34,570

thank you thank you Rebecca

2931

02:14:40,600 --> 02:14:38,780

hair we're here in the picture - that's

2932

02:14:43,090 --> 02:14:40,610

funny when you said that I saw here so

2933

02:14:43,360 --> 02:14:43,100

that's so funny yeah hi you're live on

2934

02:14:46,630 --> 02:14:43,370

pay

2935

02:14:51,430 --> 02:14:46,640

black who's calling hello Jimmy this is

2936

02:14:55,780 --> 02:14:51,440

Brett calling from Ohio hi Brett and my

2937

02:14:59,800 --> 02:14:55,790

question for Karen is hi Karen hi Mike

2938

02:15:03,790 --> 02:14:59,810

my question is not if so then I will be

2939

02:15:04,750 --> 02:15:03,800

taking over my uncle's forms get your

2940

02:15:10,840 --> 02:15:04,760

hands full

2941

02:15:19,020 --> 02:15:10,850

your uncle's did you say farm farm or

2942

02:15:22,930 --> 02:15:19,030

funds oh no no no no harm like come on

2943

02:15:26,080 --> 02:15:22,940

yeah a change I saw some paperwork being

2944

02:15:28,450 --> 02:15:26,090

exchanged Wow yeah I like you know what

2945

02:15:30,130 --> 02:15:28,460

I gotta say like Ohio like it's a cool

2946

02:15:31,270 --> 02:15:30,140

place it's not too far from me different

2947

02:15:36,490 --> 02:15:31,280

parts you know Cleveland whatever

2948

02:15:40,450 --> 02:15:36,500

definitely okay Brett the answer is yes

2949

02:15:42,580 --> 02:15:40,460

he wants to bump you out of it Brett he

2950

02:15:45,010 --> 02:15:42,590

said when do you have any idea when this

2951
02:15:46,480 --> 02:15:45,020
is gonna happen Karen I saw within two

2952
02:15:48,070 --> 02:15:46,490
years times a little nebulous on the

2953
02:15:50,440 --> 02:15:48,080
other side it's really hard to like plug

2954
02:15:52,300 --> 02:15:50,450
down because it's in a different way

2955
02:15:54,490 --> 02:15:52,310
than it is here but within two years I

2956
02:15:56,380 --> 02:15:54,500
saw some paperwork so looks like the

2957
02:15:58,210 --> 02:15:56,390
ball will get rolling rolling within the

2958
02:16:00,070 --> 02:15:58,220
next two years or within they said to

2959
02:16:02,380 --> 02:16:00,080
within the next I'm assuming two years

2960
02:16:08,320 --> 02:16:02,390
there you go Brett enjoy the rest of

2961
02:16:10,990 --> 02:16:08,330
your night faster Thank You Brett about

2962
02:16:13,240 --> 02:16:11,000
the time everybody wants to know when

2963
02:16:15,970 --> 02:16:13,250

right and they want to get specific and

2964

02:16:19,810 --> 02:16:15,980

and and I understand that so that's a

2965

02:16:22,360 --> 02:16:19,820

tough zone to go into I'll get a real

2966

02:16:24,070 --> 02:16:22,370

specific timeline like you know my own

2967

02:16:25,330 --> 02:16:24,080

personal life I knew somebody like five

2968

02:16:27,220 --> 02:16:25,340

years ago was gonna pay us about a year

2969

02:16:29,230 --> 02:16:27,230

and a half or before are we gonna have

2970

02:16:30,760 --> 02:16:29,240

before Christmas and then you know it's

2971

02:16:32,110 --> 02:16:30,770

the time that closer you know three

2972

02:16:33,910 --> 02:16:32,120

years two years and whatever and

2973

02:16:35,290 --> 02:16:33,920

sometimes you're giving dates but other

2974

02:16:39,070 --> 02:16:35,300

than that sometimes it's just kind of

2975

02:16:43,360 --> 02:16:39,080

like goofy the way the energy goes okay

2976

02:16:46,480 --> 02:16:43,370

one more question for me will what no

2977

02:16:52,870 --> 02:16:46,490

I'm gonna ask you a one question when

2978

02:16:55,180 --> 02:16:52,880

will Rita and I visit Egypt I saw the

2979

02:16:56,720 --> 02:16:55,190

number five so I would say probably in

2980

02:17:00,170 --> 02:16:56,730

about five years

2981

02:17:04,060 --> 02:17:00,180

I can't wait that long okay and this

2982

02:17:11,000 --> 02:17:08,831

Philippines but over to Asia Asia yeah

2983

02:17:11,871 --> 02:17:11,010

Philippines or Vietnam one of those

2984

02:17:15,920 --> 02:17:11,881

mm-hm

2985

02:17:18,621 --> 02:17:15,930

that would be fun read hi you're live on

2986

02:17:20,090 --> 02:17:18,631

fade to black who's calling my name is

2987

02:17:20,810 --> 02:17:20,100

Vijay and I'm calling from Alberta

2988

02:17:28,570 --> 02:17:20,820

Canada

2989

02:17:35,150 --> 02:17:33,320

anyway I love you all Veta Jimmy Karen

2990

02:17:38,661 --> 02:17:35,160

thank you for being on the show well

2991

02:17:40,520 --> 02:17:38,671

thank you for having me yeah I just I

2992

02:17:42,951 --> 02:17:40,530

have so many questions so I just just

2993

02:17:46,030 --> 02:17:42,961

tell me whatever okay to just tell you

2994

02:17:50,570 --> 02:17:46,040

well actually you have the opportunity

2995

02:17:53,240 --> 02:17:50,580

right now to ask the question what is

2996

02:17:55,161 --> 02:17:53,250

any question all right

2997

02:17:57,201 --> 02:17:55,171

I'm watching something so big right now

2998

02:17:59,030 --> 02:17:57,211

and I'm movie scared because it's going

2999

02:18:01,400 --> 02:17:59,040

online and I'm putting myself out there

3000

02:18:03,590 --> 02:18:01,410

and I'm really afraid of a lot of things

3001

02:18:05,331 --> 02:18:03,600

I'm afraid of failing and I'm afraid of

3002

02:18:07,130 --> 02:18:05,341

success I'm afraid of it all and I have

3003

02:18:09,110 --> 02:18:07,140

to deal with it but I've also been

3004

02:18:11,210 --> 02:18:09,120

really psychically attacked before like

3005

02:18:14,990 --> 02:18:11,220

I I get I talked to my dreams in my

3006

02:18:17,331 --> 02:18:15,000

nightmares and things that happened to

3007

02:18:20,270 --> 02:18:17,341

me online before so I have I have a lot

3008

02:18:22,640 --> 02:18:20,280

of chem serian energy so I I put myself

3009

02:18:29,210 --> 02:18:22,650

out there and then I pull myself back to

3010

02:18:30,860 --> 02:18:29,220

protect myself well when it comes to

3011

02:18:33,050 --> 02:18:30,870

like demonic things you know think of it

3012

02:18:34,880 --> 02:18:33,060

this way God is in Vedant good and bad

3013

02:18:37,190 --> 02:18:34,890

so you always have the power within

3014

02:18:39,320 --> 02:18:37,200

if you encounter something negative in

3015

02:18:40,820 --> 02:18:39,330

your dream state or even you know in

3016

02:18:43,161 --> 02:18:40,830

your living State if you have some sort

3017

02:18:45,140 --> 02:18:43,171

of entity because people say aren't you

3018

02:18:46,880 --> 02:18:45,150

afraid of you know these demons and I'm

3019

02:18:48,440 --> 02:18:46,890

like not really they aggravate me

3020

02:18:50,331 --> 02:18:48,450

because God created them so of course

3021

02:18:52,280 --> 02:18:50,341

I'm going to invoke God's presence to

3022

02:18:54,020 --> 02:18:52,290

get rid of them and you have the power

3023

02:18:55,280 --> 02:18:54,030

with them people miss that thing they

3024

02:18:57,050 --> 02:18:55,290

think they need the psychic or the

3025

02:18:59,270 --> 02:18:57,060

minister would have you and I'm like no

3026

02:19:01,460 --> 02:18:59,280

you tell that thing you know you need to

3027

02:19:02,900 --> 02:19:01,470

go on as far as your online business you

3028

02:19:04,430 --> 02:19:02,910

know the last thing you want to do in

3029

02:19:06,020 --> 02:19:04,440

life is get to the end of the road and

3030

02:19:07,581 --> 02:19:06,030

say I wish I could've should've of

3031

02:19:08,871 --> 02:19:07,591

course you're gonna have fears of course

3032

02:19:10,850 --> 02:19:08,881

there's always gonna be ups and downs

3033

02:19:13,150 --> 02:19:10,860

the thing though with you I see you

3034

02:19:16,581 --> 02:19:13,160

starting and they're not really going

3035

02:19:17,930 --> 02:19:16,591

full-blown to it so you know you need to

3036

02:19:19,550 --> 02:19:17,940

keep that in microjoule you don't want

3037

02:19:20,240 --> 02:19:19,560

to start something and not finish it you

3038

02:19:22,250 --> 02:19:20,250

know what I mean

3039

02:19:24,081 --> 02:19:22,260

yeah you have the potential you have a

3040

02:19:25,880 --> 02:19:24,091

lot of great around you and I tell

3041

02:19:27,951 --> 02:19:25,890

people if you're that uncomfortable you

3042

02:19:29,390 --> 02:19:27,961

know work two jobs for awhile get this

3043

02:19:31,430 --> 02:19:29,400

one going to your comfortable because

3044

02:19:34,820 --> 02:19:31,440

this one does have merit does have

3045

02:19:37,280 --> 02:19:34,830

potential but I see that you get too

3046

02:19:38,810 --> 02:19:37,290

overwhelmed that you pull back on it and

3047

02:19:39,710 --> 02:19:38,820

you don't have the success that you can

3048

02:19:41,360 --> 02:19:39,720

make it out to be

3049

02:19:42,680 --> 02:19:41,370

oh the other thing too I see a lot of

3050

02:19:44,121 --> 02:19:42,690

people trying to tell you what to do and

3051

02:19:46,730 --> 02:19:44,131

how to do it you need to come up with

3052

02:19:48,020 --> 02:19:46,740

your plan maybe talk to an expert in the

3053

02:19:50,180 --> 02:19:48,030

field that you're getting into or

3054

02:19:51,591 --> 02:19:50,190

somebody that knows that business so

3055

02:19:52,820 --> 02:19:51,601

that you can follow what they're doing

3056

02:19:54,560 --> 02:19:52,830

because too many people are gonna start

3057

02:19:55,911 --> 02:19:54,570

talking to you do it this way don't do

3058

02:19:56,600 --> 02:19:55,921

it and so on and so forth and that's not

3059

02:19:58,610 --> 02:19:56,610

what you want to do

3060

02:20:00,501 --> 02:19:58,620

um the name Tanya also comes up around

3061

02:20:02,570 --> 02:20:00,511

you or Tanya I know how she pronounces

3062

02:20:04,671 --> 02:20:02,580

it so keep that in mind and I'm also

3063

02:20:06,350 --> 02:20:04,681

getting the name like a Carly or a car

3064

02:20:08,541 --> 02:20:06,360

somebody with a name like a Carson Carly

3065

02:20:10,161 --> 02:20:08,551

sound around you but I feel that name

3066

02:20:12,110 --> 02:20:10,171

will come up and I feel good friendship

3067

02:20:13,461 --> 02:20:12,120

with that name so keep that in mind

3068

02:20:16,671 --> 02:20:13,471

could be first or last name those two

3069

02:20:25,060 --> 02:20:16,681

names there you go future thank you so

3070

02:20:28,121 --> 02:20:27,711

that's what I'm talking about thank you

3071

02:20:33,020 --> 02:20:28,131

baby

3072

02:20:36,831 --> 02:20:33,030

thank you the best meal I ever had was

3073

02:20:42,411 --> 02:20:36,841

in Alberta Canada and every time I hear

3074

02:20:45,291 --> 02:20:42,421

Alberta I literally think about scotch

3075

02:20:45,621 --> 02:20:45,301

cigars and a steak that was three inches

3076

02:20:47,810 --> 02:20:45,631

thick

3077

02:20:50,751 --> 02:20:47,820

and it's and was absolutely incredible

3078

02:20:53,121 --> 02:20:50,761

Cuban cigars I don't even smoke but I

3079

02:20:59,810 --> 02:20:53,131

did that night hi you live on fade to

3080

02:21:00,440 --> 02:20:59,820

black who's calling hi Annette where are

3081

02:21:08,451 --> 02:21:00,450

you calling from

3082

02:21:10,970 --> 02:21:08,461

what do you have for Karen tonight I was

3083

02:21:13,761 --> 02:21:10,980

just wanting to know the things I

3084

02:21:16,480 --> 02:21:13,771

experienced and see are real or if it

3085

02:21:18,890 --> 02:21:16,490

it's a funny episode men's in my family

3086

02:21:20,541 --> 02:21:18,900

you know what I got to tell you an

3087

02:21:23,150 --> 02:21:20,551

interesting story about schizophrenia

3088

02:21:25,550 --> 02:21:23,160

people actually when they have that

3089

02:21:27,500 --> 02:21:25,560

do pick up and do have realities that

3090

02:21:29,990 --> 02:21:27,510

exist even though you know a lot of

3091

02:21:31,370 --> 02:21:30,000

times we say that their imagination or

3092

02:21:33,980 --> 02:21:31,380

what-have-you is getting ahead of them

3093

02:21:37,420 --> 02:21:33,990

so you do get a combination if you do

3094

02:21:39,830 --> 02:21:37,430

have that disorder of picking up real

3095

02:21:41,660 --> 02:21:39,840

situations as well it merts into some of

3096

02:21:43,639 --> 02:21:41,670

your own imagination in your case though

3097

02:21:47,980 --> 02:21:43,649

I see reality around you so you're

3098

02:21:55,550 --> 02:21:50,630

the name comes up around you are you

3099

02:21:58,040 --> 02:21:55,560

close to like a Patrick or a paddy I've

3100

02:22:00,290 --> 02:21:58,050

known some in the past no you'll be

3101

02:22:03,170 --> 02:22:00,300

close to in the future and I feel Pat

3102

02:22:07,300 --> 02:22:03,180

will be good for you very it's a male

3103

02:22:10,460 --> 02:22:07,310

too by the way there are you going there

3104

02:22:12,860 --> 02:22:10,470

you're you're getting stuff yeah yeah I

3105

02:22:16,730 --> 02:22:12,870

get it all the time too and that have a

3106

02:22:21,590 --> 02:22:16,740

great night thank you so much thank you

3107

02:22:23,630 --> 02:22:21,600

Thank You Annette yeah let's let's keep

3108

02:22:26,420 --> 02:22:23,640

this going I've got so many I don't know

3109

02:22:28,100 --> 02:22:26,430

how we're gonna pull this off Karen I

3110

02:22:28,880 --> 02:22:28,110

don't know but let's give it our best

3111

02:22:31,070 --> 02:22:28,890

shot

3112

02:22:35,330 --> 02:22:31,080

hi you're live on you're live up

3113

02:22:38,420 --> 02:22:35,340

beta-blockers calling hi this is PJ in

3114

02:22:41,540 --> 02:22:38,430

Texas hi TJ in Texas what have you got

3115

02:22:44,000 --> 02:22:41,550

for Karen tonight well I've got

3116

02:22:47,900 --> 02:22:44,010

something that has bugged me for 45

3117

02:22:51,530 --> 02:22:47,910

years in 1974 in the middle of August

3118

02:22:55,150 --> 02:22:51,540

there's a man his name was Barney he was

3119

02:22:58,639 --> 02:22:55,160

poisoned and left in the back of his car

3120

02:23:00,020 --> 02:22:58,649

and everything got all messed up I never

3121

02:23:02,840 --> 02:23:00,030

did figure out who did it

3122

02:23:05,719 --> 02:23:02,850

this thing has bugged me I dream about

3123

02:23:09,950 --> 02:23:05,729

it's just bugged the heck out of me

3124

02:23:12,860 --> 02:23:09,960

for all these years I wasn't related to

3125

02:23:15,560 --> 02:23:12,870

him it was just some kind of freaky

3126

02:23:17,780 --> 02:23:15,570

thing can you tell me anything about

3127

02:23:19,070 --> 02:23:17,790

that sure that's the murder connection

3128

02:23:20,780 --> 02:23:19,080

that I said we would eventually have

3129

02:23:23,360 --> 02:23:20,790

earlier I think me and Jimmy were

3130

02:23:24,679 --> 02:23:23,370

talking about that before him but yeah

3131

02:23:26,270 --> 02:23:24,689

what you're doing is you're cracking the

3132

02:23:28,520 --> 02:23:26,280

case and you're doing it in your dream

3133

02:23:30,590 --> 02:23:28,530

state before I go there I got to ask you

3134

02:23:32,719 --> 02:23:30,600

a quick question to you chief like some

3135

02:23:36,889 --> 02:23:32,729

kind of antique like a piece of jewelry

3136

02:23:41,870 --> 02:23:40,790

to watch but I hope Oh jewelry yeah say

3137

02:23:47,779 --> 02:23:41,880

that again

3138

02:23:50,420 --> 02:23:47,789

I have some old jewelry it's not his no

3139

02:23:52,010 --> 02:23:50,430

but he's talking about antique jewelry

3140

02:23:53,929 --> 02:23:52,020

yeah he just said something about old

3141

02:23:55,399 --> 02:23:53,939

antique jewelry it's it's beautiful

3142

02:23:56,779 --> 02:23:55,409

jewelry because I kept seeing like older

3143

02:23:59,630 --> 02:23:56,789

jewelry and I couldn't see it really

3144

02:24:02,389 --> 02:23:59,640

clear he saw something shiny yeah he had

3145

02:24:08,599 --> 02:24:02,399

something stolen off of him that was

3146

02:24:13,279 --> 02:24:08,609

very expensive when he died your husband

3147

02:24:17,899 --> 02:24:13,289

by the way yeah yeah but I don't never

3148

02:24:19,099 --> 02:24:17,909

found it yeah yeah he's still upset

3149

02:24:20,960 --> 02:24:19,109

about that because he's talking about

3150

02:24:22,159 --> 02:24:20,970

the jewelry the old jewelry then he said

3151

02:24:23,840 --> 02:24:22,169

connected to him and he said he was

3152

02:24:26,239 --> 02:24:23,850

upset about that yeah I was going to get

3153

02:24:27,529 --> 02:24:26,249

there but as far as the Barney case it's

3154

02:24:28,880 --> 02:24:27,539

a murder case that we had talked about

3155

02:24:30,409 --> 02:24:28,890

and actually what's happening is

3156

02:24:32,569 --> 02:24:30,419

Barney's been reaching out to you in

3157

02:24:34,279 --> 02:24:32,579

your dream state to tell you because he

3158

02:24:36,500 --> 02:24:34,289

knows you're open as a clairvoyant as a

3159

02:24:38,809 --> 02:24:36,510

psychic to pick up that type of

3160

02:24:40,880 --> 02:24:38,819

information now can you do anything you

3161

02:24:42,830 --> 02:24:40,890

can try if you know if you want to open

3162

02:24:44,889 --> 02:24:42,840

up a cold case there was a male involved

3163

02:24:47,569 --> 02:24:44,899

and a female involved with his murder

3164

02:24:49,729 --> 02:24:47,579

but I don't think it's gonna really get

3165

02:24:52,250 --> 02:24:49,739

results but what I will tell you though

3166

02:24:53,899 --> 02:24:52,260

when these people one of them already

3167

02:24:56,420 --> 02:24:53,909

passed on when you go before the good

3168

02:24:58,460 --> 02:24:56,430

Lord you get your life review so God's

3169

02:25:00,260 --> 02:24:58,470

eyes will tell you you know yea or nay

3170

02:25:02,210 --> 02:25:00,270

by the way your husband's still upset

3171

02:25:03,920 --> 02:25:02,220

about this sub missing jewelry thing at

3172

02:25:15,690 --> 02:25:03,930

the time of his death and he said to

3173

02:25:15,700 --> 02:25:20,710

[Applause]

3174

02:25:28,130 --> 02:25:23,260

thinking about her

3175

02:25:32,899 --> 02:25:28,140

are you married were you married yeah

3176

02:25:36,290 --> 02:25:32,909

but did your husband know did your

3177

02:25:38,809 --> 02:25:36,300

husband know Barney no jewelery thing

3178

02:25:40,069 --> 02:25:38,819

okay he keeps talking about the jewelry

3179

02:25:41,630 --> 02:25:40,079

thing that we were talking about earlier

3180

02:25:43,790 --> 02:25:41,640

that still seems to be stumping them

3181

02:25:48,170 --> 02:25:43,800

because somebody had stolen it you know

3182

02:25:50,570 --> 02:25:48,180

right yeah is there any a name can he

3183

02:25:53,270 --> 02:25:50,580

say a name because there's a lot

3184

02:25:57,470 --> 02:25:53,280

different names with the murder I heard

3185

02:26:02,150 --> 02:25:57,480

no no yeah cuz I think no no no yeah

3186

02:26:05,060 --> 02:26:02,160

well he does know who the name is there

3187

02:26:06,530 --> 02:26:05,070

you go yeah yeah and there's somebody

3188

02:26:08,150 --> 02:26:06,540

involved with the name Tom too that

3189

02:26:09,980 --> 02:26:08,160

knows more about this but you're not

3190

02:26:11,270 --> 02:26:09,990

gonna be able to find that the thing you

3191

02:26:12,801 --> 02:26:11,280

got to be careful is you don't want to

3192

02:26:18,500 --> 02:26:12,811

start tiptoeing into something that

3193

02:26:22,190 --> 02:26:18,510

could put you into harm's way yeah yeah

3194

02:26:24,440 --> 02:26:22,200

yeah thank you so much yeah I hope I

3195

02:26:26,420 --> 02:26:24,450

hope you find something out and we're

3196

02:26:37,420 --> 02:26:26,430

stumped about the jewelry the jewelry

3197

02:26:46,520 --> 02:26:39,650

something wife or whatever it's probably

3198

02:26:48,560 --> 02:26:46,530

his wife because okay TJ thank you so

3199

02:26:53,090 --> 02:26:48,570

much and have a great night god bless

3200

02:26:56,270 --> 02:26:53,100

you bye-bye

3201
02:26:58,610 --> 02:26:56,280
and so I don't have enough time here

3202
02:27:02,330 --> 02:26:58,620
before the break to get to another call

3203
02:27:03,320 --> 02:27:02,340
so I will let everybody know that is on

3204
02:27:06,740 --> 02:27:03,330
hold

3205
02:27:08,270 --> 02:27:06,750
stay right there and we'll be right back

3206
02:27:10,820 --> 02:27:08,280
after this short break you're ready to

3207
02:27:12,740 --> 02:27:10,830
keep those going Karen oh yes me and all

3208
02:27:16,850 --> 02:27:12,750
our dead folks and our TV screens you've

3209
02:27:17,180 --> 02:27:16,860
got it this is amazing this is fade to

3210
02:27:18,590 --> 02:27:17,190
black

3211
02:27:20,270 --> 02:27:18,600
I'm your host Amy Turks our guest

3212
02:27:22,460 --> 02:27:20,280
tonight Karen Reece we're taking your

3213
02:27:24,560 --> 02:27:22,470

phone calls everybody on hold stay right

3214

02:27:26,080 --> 02:27:24,570

there we'll get to all of you after this

3215

02:27:56,530 --> 02:27:26,090

short break stay with us

3216

02:28:05,469 --> 02:28:00,019

my boy Jimmy Church Jimmy Church

3217

02:28:12,600 --> 02:28:05,479

radio.com this my popular opinion

3218

02:28:19,939 --> 02:28:15,639

[Applause]

3219

02:28:21,830 --> 02:28:19,949

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3220

02:28:24,290 --> 02:28:21,840

year we've experienced more than our

3221

02:28:26,599 --> 02:28:24,300

fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

3222

02:28:28,610 --> 02:28:26,609

to black and last month I decided to

3223

02:28:31,040 --> 02:28:28,620

make sure my family does not have to

3224

02:28:34,189 --> 02:28:31,050

worry about food should we get caught in

3225

02:28:36,620 --> 02:28:34,199

a real emergency situation introducing

3226

02:28:38,300 --> 02:28:36,630

Humana a healthy storable product that

3227

02:28:40,340 --> 02:28:38,310

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3228

02:28:42,590 --> 02:28:40,350

it every day instead of just during

3229

02:28:44,840 --> 02:28:42,600

those times of duress all new manna

3230

02:28:48,229 --> 02:28:44,850

products have a 25 year shelf life our

3231

02:28:50,780 --> 02:28:48,239

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

3232

02:28:52,700 --> 02:28:50,790

are made in America with the new manna

3233

02:28:54,290 --> 02:28:52,710

pack in your home you'll be able to

3234

02:28:56,840 --> 02:28:54,300

sleep at night knowing that you

3235

02:28:59,210 --> 02:28:56,850

protected your family not only have I

3236

02:29:01,610 --> 02:28:59,220

tasted and tested I own it

3237

02:29:03,349 --> 02:29:01,620

now you can too just click on the new

3238

02:29:05,660 --> 02:29:03,359

mana banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

3239

02:29:08,120 --> 02:29:05,670

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

3240

02:29:09,769 --> 02:29:08,130

order in addition to a discount we'll

3241

02:29:10,760 --> 02:29:09,779

send you an autograph fade to black

3242

02:29:14,780 --> 02:29:10,770

t-shirt

3243

02:29:16,790 --> 02:29:14,790

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

3244

02:29:19,849 --> 02:29:16,800

Church of fade to black and I take life

3245

02:29:23,059 --> 02:29:19,859

change tea supplements every single day

3246

02:29:28,309 --> 02:29:23,069

it's what I do click on their banner ad

3247

02:29:31,189 --> 02:29:28,319

Jimmy Church radio.com when you take the

3248

02:29:33,559 --> 02:29:31,199

beans from Central America with dashes

3249

02:29:35,960 --> 02:29:33,569

of indonesian and african mixed in and

3250

02:29:39,019 --> 02:29:35,970

then roast it to the dark side of fade

3251
02:29:42,200 --> 02:29:39,029
to black you create the ultimate brew of

3252
02:29:45,950 --> 02:29:42,210
Fringe introducing the fade to black

3253
02:29:48,530 --> 02:29:45,960
blend from river moon coffee yes River

3254
02:29:50,011 --> 02:29:48,540
moon's darkest customized roast was

3255
02:29:53,820 --> 02:29:50,021
created for the love

3256
02:29:56,341 --> 02:29:53,830
a fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3257
02:29:59,610 --> 02:29:56,351
roasting and smoking the beans is in

3258
02:30:03,810 --> 02:29:59,620
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3259
02:30:05,671 --> 02:30:03,820
I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3260
02:30:08,850 --> 02:30:05,681
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3261
02:30:11,280 --> 02:30:08,860
like the bunker leaning further into the

3262
02:30:14,551 --> 02:30:11,290
darkness of the roast is fade to black

3263
02:30:16,200 --> 02:30:14,561

blend from river moon coffee just click

3264

02:30:19,500 --> 02:30:16,210

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3265

02:30:24,440 --> 02:30:19,510

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3266

02:30:27,720 --> 02:30:24,450

15% off of your order today Gobekli Tepe

3267

02:30:29,790 --> 02:30:27,730

hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

3268

02:30:31,280 --> 02:30:29,800

health right now why you ask because of

3269

02:30:33,631 --> 02:30:31,290

what it does for the body unfortunately

3270

02:30:35,730 --> 02:30:33,641

and I can't tell you all about the

3271

02:30:37,801 --> 02:30:35,740

benefit you know there's reasons do your

3272

02:30:40,530 --> 02:30:37,811

due diligence and log on to ancient life

3273

02:30:42,961 --> 02:30:40,540

oil com that's ancient life oil calm

3274

02:30:45,180 --> 02:30:42,971

angel life oil uses organic ingredients

3275

02:30:47,700 --> 02:30:45,190

and is blended in coconut oil for some

3276

02:30:50,700 --> 02:30:47,710

of the best benefits legal in 50 states

3277

02:30:53,280 --> 02:30:50,710

and non-psychoactive log on to ancient

3278

02:30:56,190 --> 02:30:53,290

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

3279

02:30:58,980 --> 02:30:56,200

calm this is Jimmy Church of fade to

3280

02:31:02,761 --> 02:30:58,990

black and my family is safe because of

3281

02:31:04,950 --> 02:31:02,771

new mana emergency food storage just go

3282

02:31:10,860 --> 02:31:04,960

to the new mana banner at Jimmy Church

3283

02:31:13,560 --> 02:31:10,870

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3284

02:31:16,110 --> 02:31:13,570

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3285

02:31:19,080 --> 02:31:16,120

love the new paranormal radio app from

3286

02:31:21,301 --> 02:31:19,090

torque stream live you'll find a great

3287

02:31:24,421 --> 02:31:21,311

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3288

02:31:26,820 --> 02:31:24,431

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3289

02:31:29,040 --> 02:31:26,830

download the paranormal radio app now

3290

02:31:31,381 --> 02:31:29,050

and start listening to the very best in

3291

02:31:32,910 --> 02:31:31,391

paranormal talk entertainment including

3292

02:31:35,910 --> 02:31:32,920

the network you're listening to right

3293

02:31:46,180 --> 02:31:35,920

now the paranormal radio app free in

3294

02:31:51,230 --> 02:31:49,911

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3295

02:32:01,610 --> 02:31:51,240

born this way

3296

02:32:03,660 --> 02:32:01,620

KCRA radio.com this is KJ CRA

3297

02:32:17,590 --> 02:32:03,670

Jimmy search radiojohn yeah

3298

02:32:25,240 --> 02:32:21,800

all right welcome back fade to black

3299

02:32:28,460 --> 02:32:25,250

heading into overtime with Karen Reece

3300

02:32:31,160 --> 02:32:28,470

psychic and medium I'm gonna try to get

3301

02:32:34,370 --> 02:32:31,170

to everybody that is on hold

3302

02:32:36,080 --> 02:32:34,380

Karen we've got a full rack of phone

3303

02:32:36,679 --> 02:32:36,090

calls here so let's get straight to it

3304

02:32:38,929 --> 02:32:36,689

yeah

3305

02:32:41,260 --> 02:32:38,939

it's it's a bit crazy tonight high your

3306

02:32:44,689 --> 02:32:41,270

life I'm paid to black who's calling

3307

02:32:49,519 --> 02:32:44,699

from sakamoto hi Deb how are you say hi

3308

02:32:52,519 --> 02:32:49,529

to Karen hi I've been waiting for you

3309

02:32:54,859 --> 02:32:52,529

all I kept hearing the name Deb so so

3310

02:32:58,130 --> 02:32:54,869

did I but that's a whole other story so

3311

02:33:00,290 --> 02:32:58,140

so Deb what do you have for Karen my

3312

02:33:02,300 --> 02:33:00,300

friend of good family friend recently

3313

02:33:04,309 --> 02:33:02,310

passed his name was Jim and I want to

3314

02:33:08,450 --> 02:33:04,319

know if he has any messages for his

3315

02:33:09,800 --> 02:33:08,460

loved ones yes you know that's so funny

3316

02:33:11,210 --> 02:33:09,810

cuz I've been hearing Jim I thought it

3317

02:33:12,920 --> 02:33:11,220

was our Jimmy but it was your Jimmy

3318

02:33:14,439 --> 02:33:12,930

that's been trying to bug me so it's

3319

02:33:17,120 --> 02:33:14,449

kind of funny when you get two of a kind

3320

02:33:20,000 --> 02:33:17,130

yes Jimmy said he's doing really well

3321

02:33:20,990 --> 02:33:20,010

he likes to play cards he's gambling on

3322

02:33:22,490 --> 02:33:21,000

the other side you know there's a place

3323

02:33:24,349 --> 02:33:22,500

like Vegas it's ten times better he

3324

02:33:27,800 --> 02:33:24,359

loves to have fun but he said to tell

3325

02:33:29,990 --> 02:33:27,810

everybody that not to worry I arrived

3326

02:33:32,630 --> 02:33:30,000

safely I'll I'll see you in your dreams

3327

02:33:34,399 --> 02:33:32,640

which doesn't surprise me he also wants

3328

02:33:36,710 --> 02:33:34,409

to thank you too dad for being a special

3329

02:33:37,070 --> 02:33:36,720

person you gave him peace of mind hang

3330

02:33:39,139 --> 02:33:37,080

on

3331

02:33:40,460 --> 02:33:39,149

he's talking about baseball or something

3332

02:33:41,750 --> 02:33:40,470

do you know if his family likes do you

3333

02:33:43,760 --> 02:33:41,760

like baseball you don't like baseball do

3334

02:33:47,719 --> 02:33:43,770

I keep getting he likes to watch sports

3335

02:33:50,080 --> 02:33:47,729

on the other side baseball hang on Jimmy

3336

02:33:52,370 --> 02:33:50,090

you're totally fast and he's relieved

3337

02:33:54,109 --> 02:33:52,380

he's relieved when he passed through his

3338

02:33:55,969 --> 02:33:54,119

bodies relieved no more pain is what he

3339

02:33:57,979 --> 02:33:55,979

said please tell everybody I love them

3340

02:34:00,649 --> 02:33:57,989

not to worry and join your enjoy your

3341

02:34:06,590 --> 02:34:00,659

lifes and go on Deb I have to ask was he

3342

02:34:08,809 --> 02:34:06,600

a gambler that's what I'm talking about

3343

02:34:10,939 --> 02:34:08,819

Deb by the way he's just told me he's

3344

02:34:12,469 --> 02:34:10,949

been on the up side too so pass it on to

3345

02:34:14,960 --> 02:34:12,479

his wife and family he's laughing about

3346

02:34:17,540 --> 02:34:14,970

it he's been cleaning up his side yeah

3347

02:34:19,160 --> 02:34:17,550

oh and I said to Jimmy I said the next

3348

02:34:20,540 --> 02:34:19,170

time Debbie goes gambling can you help

3349

02:34:22,490 --> 02:34:20,550

her out he goes let me see what I can do

3350

02:34:24,769 --> 02:34:22,500

so when you go to the casinos just say

3351

02:34:28,130 --> 02:34:24,779

Ari James can you help me out add some

3352

02:34:29,541 --> 02:34:28,140

chicheng know what I could do yeah thank

3353

02:34:31,161 --> 02:34:29,551

you so much

3354

02:34:36,860 --> 02:34:31,171

thank you you guys have a good night

3355

02:34:38,301 --> 02:34:36,870

yeah you can Oh Jim was a gambler he

3356

02:34:39,470 --> 02:34:38,311

still is he said you know it's funny

3357

02:34:40,640 --> 02:34:39,480

because I kept hearing the name Jim and

3358

02:34:42,261 --> 02:34:40,650

I had heard the name Debbie a couple

3359

02:34:43,581 --> 02:34:42,271

times but I thought well you're Jim

3360

02:34:44,841 --> 02:34:43,591

sometimes you don't get a little

3361

02:34:45,890 --> 02:34:44,851

confused because I don't know everybody

3362

02:34:47,930 --> 02:34:45,900

on the other side but it was actually

3363

02:34:49,091 --> 02:34:47,940

Jamie waiting for Debbie that is

3364

02:34:52,251 --> 02:34:49,101

hilarious

3365

02:34:53,751 --> 02:34:52,261

I've got like a cousin and I kept saying

3366

02:34:54,890 --> 02:34:53,761

I gotta get in touch with an out or

3367

02:34:56,991 --> 02:34:54,900

somebody get in touch with Annette's

3368

02:34:58,551 --> 02:34:57,001

when Annette called I was laughing I hit

3369

02:34:59,810 --> 02:34:58,561

an Annette - and that's on my phone I'm

3370

02:35:02,001 --> 02:34:59,820

like oh it's bad enough but it was

3371

02:35:03,051 --> 02:35:02,011

ironed up it just called yeah there are

3372

02:35:05,180 --> 02:35:03,061

no coincidences

3373

02:35:07,911 --> 02:35:05,190

hi you're live there aren't hi you're

3374

02:35:09,890 --> 02:35:07,921

live on paid to black who's calling this

3375

02:35:12,320 --> 02:35:09,900

is Laura from De Pere Wisconsin thank

3376

02:35:14,501 --> 02:35:12,330

you for taking my call Jim and Karen I

3377

02:35:17,690 --> 02:35:14,511

have a question and it relates to ET

3378

02:35:20,201 --> 02:35:17,700

back in 1997 I know Bruce Maccabee

3379

02:35:23,211 --> 02:35:20,211

talked about this ashtar command

3380

02:35:24,831 --> 02:35:23,221

galactic council person that channel

3381

02:35:27,560 --> 02:35:24,841

through and at one moment he was nice

3382

02:35:31,551 --> 02:35:27,570

and then he was not so nice so when he

3383

02:35:34,491 --> 02:35:31,561

comes through more recently for my group

3384

02:35:37,610 --> 02:35:34,501

I'm wondering is this sinister or not

3385

02:35:40,251 --> 02:35:37,620

it's hard to discern you know what you

3386

02:35:41,991 --> 02:35:40,261

don't want to be channeling I've got

3387

02:35:43,451 --> 02:35:42,001

something I'm not doing it I'm not

3388

02:35:46,640 --> 02:35:43,461

knowing it but I know you're not

3389

02:35:49,280 --> 02:35:46,650

handling experiences yeah you don't want

3390

02:35:50,900 --> 02:35:49,290

to be around those experiences because

3391

02:35:53,600 --> 02:35:50,910

yes there are some sinister energy and

3392

02:35:55,400 --> 02:35:53,610

sometimes that energy will embed itself

3393

02:35:56,421 --> 02:35:55,410

into somebody that's doing the

3394

02:35:57,921 --> 02:35:56,431

channeling and you don't want to be

3395

02:35:58,940 --> 02:35:57,931

around that person channeling is very

3396

02:36:01,701 --> 02:35:58,950

tricky if you don't know what you're

3397

02:36:02,780 --> 02:36:01,711

doing so I'd stay away from channeling

3398

02:36:04,131 --> 02:36:02,790

or telling who's ever doing the

3399

02:36:06,261 --> 02:36:04,141

channeling that quick question though

3400

02:36:10,121 --> 02:36:06,271

for you you didn't chip a tooth recently

3401

02:36:12,530 --> 02:36:10,131

did you know Schiphol would chip a tooth

3402

02:36:14,961 --> 02:36:12,540

cracked a tooth or child or something

3403

02:36:17,030 --> 02:36:14,971

you know I was just I was just at the

3404

02:36:18,440 --> 02:36:17,040

dentist today having a tooth cleaning

3405

02:36:20,841 --> 02:36:18,450

and I was wondering if they were going

3406

02:36:23,680 --> 02:36:20,851

to find anything that indicated a chip

3407

02:36:26,180 --> 02:36:23,690

that I thought I had a couple weeks ago

3408

02:36:27,860 --> 02:36:26,190

just said they know about your dental

3409

02:36:29,331 --> 02:36:27,870

visit and the chip tooth issue just so

3410

02:36:30,980 --> 02:36:29,341

you know that means you're a popular

3411

02:36:32,661 --> 02:36:30,990

girl on the other side and dead people

3412

02:36:34,970 --> 02:36:32,671

follow you but at least it's your family

3413

02:36:37,461 --> 02:36:34,980

so you could feel safe about it so just

3414

02:36:40,080 --> 02:36:37,471

an FYI Wow

3415

02:36:41,910 --> 02:36:40,090

how trippy is that enjoy the lesson

3416

02:36:43,229 --> 02:36:41,920

tell whoever stopped channeling that

3417

02:36:49,950 --> 02:36:43,239

entity because they're getting some

3418

02:36:53,550 --> 02:36:49,960

naughtiness okay thank you more thank

3419

02:36:56,309 --> 02:36:53,560

you thank you chip tooth at the dentist

3420

02:37:00,059 --> 02:36:56,319

today wondering if they were gonna find

3421

02:37:01,380 --> 02:37:00,069

the chipped tooth that's trippy stuff hi

3422

02:37:08,519 --> 02:37:01,390

you're live on fade to black who's

3423

02:37:09,870 --> 02:37:08,529

calling hi Tom from Ohio not too far for

3424

02:37:11,910 --> 02:37:09,880

me I've been to Cleveland quite a few

3425

02:37:16,800 --> 02:37:11,920

times in Columbus Ohio I love Columbus

3426

02:37:18,240 --> 02:37:16,810

by the way yes I say that was pretty

3427

02:37:20,130 --> 02:37:18,250

close to I haven't been out your neck of

3428

02:37:22,319 --> 02:37:20,140

the woods I was just in Pittsburgh two

3429

02:37:22,679 --> 02:37:22,329

weeks ago which isn't too far from you

3430

02:37:26,790 --> 02:37:22,689

either

3431

02:37:28,889 --> 02:37:26,800

oh just come out and see right Pat and

3432

02:37:31,530 --> 02:37:28,899

see the cool air air force base out here

3433

02:37:34,830 --> 02:37:31,540

Yeah right on right on Tom what do you

3434

02:37:37,290 --> 02:37:34,840

have for Karen tonight okay Karen I

3435

02:37:38,939 --> 02:37:37,300

posted this on on stellar and some of

3436

02:37:41,969 --> 02:37:38,949

the people are none stellar probably

3437

02:37:44,370 --> 02:37:41,979

have already read this but so yesterday

3438

02:37:49,139 --> 02:37:44,380

morning for the first time ever in my

3439

02:37:51,330 --> 02:37:49,149

life I've got a auditory I'm gonna call

3440

02:37:56,700 --> 02:37:51,340

it message and it was in my right ear

3441

02:38:01,290 --> 02:37:56,710

and I actually heard it and it said it

3442

02:38:03,240 --> 02:38:01,300

is happening and it was in my voice but

3443

02:38:05,370 --> 02:38:03,250

not like the voice that I hear while I'm

3444

02:38:08,639 --> 02:38:05,380

talking to you the voice that I would

3445

02:38:13,109 --> 02:38:08,649

hear if I recorded this conversation and

3446

02:38:14,550 --> 02:38:13,119

played it back so it is time you

3447

02:38:17,370 --> 02:38:14,560

definitely are being given a message

3448

02:38:19,200 --> 02:38:17,380

from one of your guides and that's a

3449

02:38:20,939 --> 02:38:19,210

good message and a lot of times when

3450

02:38:23,550 --> 02:38:20,949

people from the other side guides or

3451

02:38:25,590 --> 02:38:23,560

friends or whoever when they communicate

3452

02:38:27,450 --> 02:38:25,600

they do a telepathically and when it

3453

02:38:30,899 --> 02:38:27,460

comes through our mind we hear it sort

3454

02:38:32,700 --> 02:38:30,909

of in our voice so it doesn't surprise

3455

02:38:34,139 --> 02:38:32,710

me it's like a frequency thing it's just

3456

02:38:35,910 --> 02:38:34,149

easier because it takes a lot of energy

3457

02:38:38,219 --> 02:38:35,920

from the other side to hit into our

3458

02:38:40,050 --> 02:38:38,229

energy field everybody has a different

3459

02:38:41,309 --> 02:38:40,060

energy field so that's why it's easier

3460

02:38:43,290 --> 02:38:41,319

where it channels into what you're

3461

02:38:45,179 --> 02:38:43,300

picking up and perceiving as a you know

3462

02:38:47,040 --> 02:38:45,189

quas a voice of your own but it's them

3463

02:38:49,439 --> 02:38:47,050

communicating to you you're just hearing

3464

02:38:51,210 --> 02:38:49,449

it in your own voice so and by the way

3465

02:38:52,961 --> 02:38:51,220

it's very common like my left ear I

3466

02:38:54,640 --> 02:38:52,971

don't hear that well in

3467

02:38:57,461 --> 02:38:54,650

on the earth plane but I can hear people

3468

02:38:59,350 --> 02:38:57,471

talk clear on in from the other world

3469

02:39:00,581 --> 02:38:59,360

I'm in my left ear so it doesn't

3470

02:39:03,881 --> 02:39:00,591

surprise me why you have one year that

3471

02:39:06,970 --> 02:39:03,891

might be a little bit deaf on this plane

3472

02:39:09,850 --> 02:39:06,980

but better on the other plane and and

3473

02:39:13,690 --> 02:39:09,860

what Karen what do you think the message

3474

02:39:18,011 --> 02:39:13,700

means I saw a new opportunity coming up

3475

02:39:19,810 --> 02:39:18,021

it was business related so on and it

3476

02:39:21,551 --> 02:39:19,820

might be you know I just heard it's you

3477

02:39:22,841 --> 02:39:21,561

know it's comments you know your time to

3478

02:39:29,261 --> 02:39:22,851

get out your message which is your new

3479

02:39:30,700 --> 02:39:29,271

business the paranormal things I got an

3480

02:39:32,711 --> 02:39:30,710

e issue so I don't know if your knees

3481

02:39:33,791 --> 02:39:32,721

bothering you but I just started feeling

3482

02:39:35,411 --> 02:39:33,801

a little bit of a pain in my knee I

3483

02:39:37,301 --> 02:39:35,421

believe it's my right name but just an

3484

02:39:39,011 --> 02:39:37,311

FYI I'm at you might have to just don't

3485

02:39:40,270 --> 02:39:39,021

over stress it and you'd like to ball I

3486

02:39:45,190 --> 02:39:40,280

just like bowling you might be going

3487

02:39:48,161 --> 02:39:45,200

bowling you like bowling no I haven't

3488

02:39:51,161 --> 02:39:48,171

bowled four years but yeah I've got I've

3489

02:39:53,350 --> 02:39:51,171

got a broken well I got a plate in my

3490

02:39:55,751 --> 02:39:53,360

right wrist so it hurts to actually Bowl

3491

02:40:00,180 --> 02:39:55,761

so I don't usually do that that often

3492

02:40:02,350 --> 02:40:00,190

but the right knee yeah it actually

3493

02:40:03,940 --> 02:40:02,360

several months ago it just started

3494

02:40:08,291 --> 02:40:03,950

hurting out of nowhere like for no

3495

02:40:10,421 --> 02:40:08,301

reason and it is it it has taken a long

3496

02:40:12,490 --> 02:40:10,431

time for it to actually mend up I didn't

3497

02:40:19,030 --> 02:40:12,500

do anything it just I woke up with my

3498

02:40:23,801 --> 02:40:19,040

knee hurting all right tom take care of

3499

02:40:27,161 --> 02:40:23,811

that your hand so do the bocce balls are

3500

02:40:30,070 --> 02:40:27,171

smaller god bless you yeah I guess that

3501

02:40:32,291 --> 02:40:30,080

it is happening isn't about et but it's

3502

02:40:41,230 --> 02:40:32,301

about the paranormal so there you go

3503

02:40:42,610 --> 02:40:41,240

thank you so much tom yeah let's hi

3504

02:40:46,301 --> 02:40:42,620

you're live on fade to black who's

3505

02:40:53,680 --> 02:40:52,121

hi Cheryl Cheryl or Carol any we're

3506

02:40:54,820 --> 02:40:53,690

gonna have a Carol or Cheryl I knew that

3507

02:40:57,131 --> 02:40:54,830

I think I said that earlier a lot of

3508

02:41:01,270 --> 02:40:57,141

times I pick it up uh-huh Cheryl where

3509

02:41:03,791 --> 02:41:01,280

are you calling from San Jose what do

3510

02:41:06,670 --> 02:41:03,801

you know ice yeah yep yep what have you

3511

02:41:09,130 --> 02:41:06,680

got for Karen okay

3512

02:41:13,059 --> 02:41:09,140

this is weird but who is whispering in

3513

02:41:14,740 --> 02:41:13,069

my ear well it's not John FK jr.

3514

02:41:16,450 --> 02:41:14,750

unfortunately I wish he'd whisper em I

3515

02:41:18,130 --> 02:41:16,460

hear he was a hottie just like God he

3516

02:41:19,900 --> 02:41:18,140

got he was a hottie um actually I saw

3517

02:41:22,840 --> 02:41:19,910

two people one of which looks like a

3518

02:41:26,260 --> 02:41:22,850

great grandfather and then you have a

3519

02:41:28,240 --> 02:41:26,270

lady guy that likes to come to you I get

3520

02:41:31,689 --> 02:41:28,250

a love of animals around you too so I

3521

02:41:32,920 --> 02:41:31,699

keep seeing a love of animals so at some

3522

02:41:34,479 --> 02:41:32,930

point in the future I keep seeing you

3523

02:41:36,550 --> 02:41:34,489

holding I don't know if it's a cat or a

3524

02:41:38,830 --> 02:41:36,560

dog I think it's a dog but I keep seeing

3525

02:41:40,389 --> 02:41:38,840

a dog around you so love of animals

3526

02:41:42,389 --> 02:41:40,399

definitely come up with you have a guide

3527

02:41:43,990 --> 02:41:42,399

and you have a family member just

3528

02:41:46,900 --> 02:41:44,000

watching over you

3529

02:41:48,610 --> 02:41:46,910

I see a lot of it happening at night too

3530

02:41:49,990 --> 02:41:48,620

so again before you go to bed one of the

3531

02:41:51,490 --> 02:41:50,000

things I would recommend is just saying

3532

02:41:53,559 --> 02:41:51,500

I surround myself with God's white light

3533

02:41:55,059 --> 02:41:53,569

because you will open up a little bit of

3534

02:41:57,400 --> 02:41:55,069

a doorway where you might get something

3535

02:42:00,059 --> 02:41:57,410

naughty but you'll be fine but still

3536

02:42:05,920 --> 02:42:00,069

sometimes they like to play with us

3537

02:42:09,550 --> 02:42:05,930

there you go watch your chest area to

3538

02:42:11,620 --> 02:42:09,560

keep an eye on your chest area just as

3539

02:42:13,090 --> 02:42:11,630

you age it's very important heart and

3540

02:42:15,429 --> 02:42:13,100

breast area you'll be fine you got a

3541

02:42:21,519 --> 02:42:15,439

good long life but just some minor

3542

02:42:27,729 --> 02:42:21,529

details there Cheryl call me back I want

3543

02:42:29,710 --> 02:42:27,739

the update especially your heart thank

3544

02:42:33,189 --> 02:42:29,720

you so much hair I'll enjoy the rest of

3545

02:42:36,939 --> 02:42:33,199

your evening thank you good night thank

3546

02:42:42,340 --> 02:42:36,949

you and chest area you know see the

3547

02:42:44,439 --> 02:42:42,350

thing is when I'll get the phone calls

3548

02:42:48,130 --> 02:42:44,449

all right I'll get the phone calls later

3549

02:42:50,229 --> 02:42:48,140

yeah open lines in six months and if

3550

02:42:51,969 --> 02:42:50,239

somebody's gonna call back and go do you

3551
02:42:54,960 --> 02:42:51,979
remember when Karen Reese was on the

3552
02:42:57,219 --> 02:42:54,970
show well you know it's a it's

3553
02:42:59,110 --> 02:42:57,229
inevitable and I can't wait for this we

3554
02:43:01,710 --> 02:42:59,120
took a lot of phone calls tonight hi

3555
02:43:07,960 --> 02:43:01,720
your life on fade to black who's calling

3556
02:43:10,179 --> 02:43:07,970
hi Jimmy it's Olivia hi Olivia I love I

3557
02:43:13,990 --> 02:43:10,189
love that name Olivia that is just such

3558
02:43:16,809 --> 02:43:14,000
a beautiful name Karen thank you my

3559
02:43:19,800 --> 02:43:16,819
question is when will I be able to hear

3560
02:43:21,269 --> 02:43:19,810
those that come around me actually you

3561
02:43:23,219 --> 02:43:21,279
ask for it they'll come around you

3562
02:43:25,319 --> 02:43:23,229
better in your sleep state when you go

3563
02:43:27,689 --> 02:43:25,329

into your meditation though before you

3564

02:43:29,760 --> 02:43:27,699

go into it I would just ask you know re

3565

02:43:32,910 --> 02:43:29,770

if there's anybody here I would love to

3566

02:43:35,010 --> 02:43:32,920

hear you verbally but keep in mind you

3567

02:43:37,260 --> 02:43:35,020

know it does take a lot of energy to for

3568

02:43:39,479 --> 02:43:37,270

them on the other side to communicate to

3569

02:43:41,010 --> 02:43:39,489

us here so just do a little you know

3570

02:43:43,109 --> 02:43:41,020

Prime and then when you go to sleep at

3571

02:43:44,519 --> 02:43:43,119

night I would put the request out if

3572

02:43:46,740 --> 02:43:44,529

anybody would like to talk to me please

3573

02:43:48,899 --> 02:43:46,750

make it so I can hear you you know in my

3574

02:43:50,609 --> 02:43:48,909

dreams in my meditation and then just

3575

02:43:53,519 --> 02:43:50,619

driving but the biggest thing that

3576

02:43:56,370 --> 02:43:53,529

people sometimes miss you know the put

3577

02:43:57,870 --> 02:43:56,380

up a request to the universe or to a

3578

02:43:59,519 --> 02:43:57,880

loved one on the other side you know

3579

02:44:00,990 --> 02:43:59,529

should I buy the red car or the orange

3580

02:44:03,269 --> 02:44:01,000

car and they'll be waiting for say a

3581

02:44:06,000 --> 02:44:03,279

father in his voice to say buy the red

3582

02:44:08,309 --> 02:44:06,010

car and you may just hear it in your you

3583

02:44:11,429 --> 02:44:08,319

know frame of reference in your mind or

3584

02:44:12,809 --> 02:44:11,439

you might be given a push from the other

3585

02:44:14,700 --> 02:44:12,819

side where you turn on the TV and

3586

02:44:17,250 --> 02:44:14,710

suddenly you see a red car no such

3587

02:44:19,979 --> 02:44:17,260

things as coincidence so those are the

3588

02:44:21,479 --> 02:44:19,989

things that you need to look for but you

3589

02:44:23,399 --> 02:44:21,489

can definitely move the request out I

3590

02:44:25,380 --> 02:44:23,409

want to hear somebody talk it just takes

3591

02:44:28,080 --> 02:44:25,390

a lot of energy so just give it some

3592

02:44:36,389 --> 02:44:28,090

time okay

3593

02:44:38,250 --> 02:44:36,399

Thank You Olivia behave okay do you like

3594

02:44:41,490 --> 02:44:38,260

to drink tea a lot your grams talking

3595

02:44:45,030 --> 02:44:41,500

about tea who likes the tea you are you

3596

02:44:49,500 --> 02:44:45,040

drinking tea these day : t ha t know

3597

02:44:51,120 --> 02:44:49,510

something likes tea the old tea do

3598

02:44:53,700 --> 02:44:51,130

you've an old teapot or something a

3599

02:44:55,319 --> 02:44:53,710

decorative one like an English one or

3600

02:44:57,899 --> 02:44:55,329

something or English cups tea cups

3601
02:44:59,580 --> 02:44:57,909
there's no no no I see them I'm actually

3602
02:45:01,290 --> 02:44:59,590
seeing like what looks to be let me just

3603
02:45:03,630 --> 02:45:01,300
go there for a quick second because I

3604
02:45:05,340 --> 02:45:03,640
see what looks to be like a a tea and

3605
02:45:07,800 --> 02:45:05,350
tea cups kind of like an old fish real

3606
02:45:10,260 --> 02:45:07,810
pretty though like a nice ceramic tea

3607
02:45:12,240 --> 02:45:10,270
you're gonna get that at some point I

3608
02:45:14,040 --> 02:45:12,250
don't know when it's coming from an

3609
02:45:15,750 --> 02:45:14,050
older woman that passed over I wouldn't

3610
02:45:19,559 --> 02:45:15,760
be surprised when you pick this tea set

3611
02:45:20,969 --> 02:45:19,569
up these cups or tea pot thing that you

3612
02:45:22,889 --> 02:45:20,979
may pick up some of the energies

3613
02:45:24,420 --> 02:45:22,899

associated with a previous owner but

3614

02:45:27,179 --> 02:45:24,430

they're good energy so you might pick up

3615

02:45:28,349 --> 02:45:27,189

her giggling or you might pick up seeing

3616

02:45:30,809 --> 02:45:28,359

her and your dreams but it's like a

3617

02:45:32,160 --> 02:45:30,819

teapot thing that I keep seeing and I

3618

02:45:33,360 --> 02:45:32,170

saw you like thinking about making tea

3619

02:45:35,070 --> 02:45:33,370

out of it so

3620

02:45:36,900 --> 02:45:35,080

it's actually good but a lot of

3621

02:45:38,400 --> 02:45:36,910

possessions are I don't want to say

3622

02:45:40,320 --> 02:45:38,410

possess because our possess possessions

3623

02:45:42,060 --> 02:45:40,330

I did a show with James Van Praagh man

3624

02:45:43,320 --> 02:45:42,070

but you know if you pick up antiques you

3625

02:45:44,940 --> 02:45:43,330

always want to say a blessing around

3626

02:45:46,950 --> 02:45:44,950

them because you could bring some good

3627

02:45:50,580 --> 02:45:46,960

energy and and done some naughty energy

3628

02:45:58,680 --> 02:45:50,590

Olivia Olivia I cannot wait until you

3629

02:45:59,130 --> 02:45:58,690

show me your new tea set yeah Thank You

3630

02:46:02,310 --> 02:45:59,140

Olivia

3631

02:46:03,330 --> 02:46:02,320

I can't wait she's gonna go Jimmy I got

3632

02:46:06,000 --> 02:46:03,340

that tea set

3633

02:46:07,680 --> 02:46:06,010

I already know I know Olivia she's

3634

02:46:10,530 --> 02:46:07,690

really cool hi you're live on fade to

3635

02:46:13,140 --> 02:46:10,540

black who's calling hi this is blue

3636

02:46:16,830 --> 02:46:13,150

Donna from Laguna Beach hey what's your

3637

02:46:21,270 --> 02:46:16,840

name what's your name Madonna whoa Donna

3638

02:46:30,511 --> 02:46:21,280

how are you pretty name yeah Eastern

3639

02:46:33,270 --> 02:46:30,521

Europe pierogi the other day Donna

3640

02:46:36,350 --> 02:46:33,280

what's your question for Karen hey I

3641

02:46:46,080 --> 02:46:36,360

just want to know if you see anything

3642

02:46:48,060 --> 02:46:46,090

about my art and relationship yeah yeah

3643

02:46:50,040 --> 02:46:48,070

when you first start tuned in I saw a

3644

02:46:54,480 --> 02:46:50,050

newer relationship coming up around you

3645

02:46:56,520 --> 02:46:54,490

a serious relationship - okay yep and I

3646

02:46:58,350 --> 02:46:56,530

saw he knows business but I also saw

3647

02:47:00,360 --> 02:46:58,360

somebody around you like trying to pull

3648

02:47:01,860 --> 02:47:00,370

your attention away I heard the name

3649

02:47:03,600 --> 02:47:01,870

Dave - there's somebody with that name

3650

02:47:05,150 --> 02:47:03,610

that's gonna like you but I don't think

3651
02:47:07,620 --> 02:47:05,160
he's the one you're gonna end up with

3652
02:47:11,220 --> 02:47:07,630
but I saw this other gentleman a nice

3653
02:47:12,930 --> 02:47:11,230
guy he'll sweep you off your feet

3654
02:47:15,450 --> 02:47:12,940
I keep hearing the name Dave again

3655
02:47:16,560 --> 02:47:15,460
around you so Dave's okay he's just not

3656
02:47:18,360 --> 02:47:16,570
the right guy you could be mr. right for

3657
02:47:20,190 --> 02:47:18,370
right now but I definitely see a serious

3658
02:47:21,900 --> 02:47:20,200
relationship a ring on your finger so

3659
02:47:22,790 --> 02:47:21,910
eventually you'll and I have that in

3660
02:47:26,160 --> 02:47:22,800
your life

3661
02:47:30,930 --> 02:47:26,170
bo Donna is there a Dave I just want to

3662
02:47:33,000 --> 02:47:30,940
know is there a day actually okay not

3663
02:47:35,011 --> 02:47:33,010

yet okay all right fair enough

3664

02:47:39,680 --> 02:47:35,021

bo Donna good luck with your art and

3665

02:47:42,600 --> 02:47:39,690

have a great night thank you thank you

3666

02:47:44,940 --> 02:47:42,610

I'm looking at the clock here okay I've

3667

02:47:49,080 --> 02:47:44,950

got a time for maybe two

3668

02:47:52,320 --> 02:47:49,090

who more calls hi your life I'm fade to

3669

02:47:56,160 --> 02:47:52,330

black who's calling Jenny its Marjorie

3670

02:47:58,200 --> 02:47:56,170

of Michigan hey how are you great

3671

02:48:02,400 --> 02:47:58,210

good to see you online here I'm watching

3672

02:48:03,360 --> 02:48:02,410

your video yeah hi Sharon yeah I'm

3673

02:48:06,330 --> 02:48:03,370

sunburned

3674

02:48:08,430 --> 02:48:06,340

can you see myself look look at my look

3675

02:48:13,140 --> 02:48:08,440

I'm looking at myself on camera

3676

02:48:16,261 --> 02:48:13,150

I look like mr. ketchup head oh that's

3677

02:48:18,660 --> 02:48:16,271

horrible well on YouTube you look like

3678

02:48:20,790 --> 02:48:18,670

just another oh yes as you turn I can

3679

02:48:23,131 --> 02:48:20,800

see your yep oh yeah I got oh I'm

3680

02:48:26,220 --> 02:48:23,141

toasted I'm toasted okay what did you

3681

02:48:30,360 --> 02:48:26,230

got for Karen tonight well Karen I'm uh

3682

02:48:33,210 --> 02:48:30,370

i had a very synchronistic life and it's

3683

02:48:35,970 --> 02:48:33,220

taken a really interesting turn and then

3684

02:48:38,070 --> 02:48:35,980

it's gotten a lot of phenomena has

3685

02:48:40,020 --> 02:48:38,080

suddenly popped into my life the last

3686

02:48:43,200 --> 02:48:40,030

couple of months I'm not really sure

3687

02:48:48,930 --> 02:48:45,990

that's actually it makes sense you're

3688

02:48:50,520 --> 02:48:48,940

actually going to the next level you're

3689

02:48:54,150 --> 02:48:50,530

ready to take on more paranormal

3690

02:48:55,890 --> 02:48:54,160

experiences I keep seeing a hill - do

3691

02:48:57,360 --> 02:48:55,900

you like to do like walk it outside or

3692

02:49:02,881 --> 02:48:57,370

something like that I keep seeing Hill

3693

02:49:06,511 --> 02:49:02,891

like a hill oh that's did you say that

3694

02:49:08,011 --> 02:49:06,521

yes he did yep did you say that I

3695

02:49:11,220 --> 02:49:08,021

remember you saying it did you say that

3696

02:49:12,841 --> 02:49:11,230

no he did not say it because I kept

3697

02:49:13,310 --> 02:49:12,851

hearing Hill that's the hill connection

3698

02:49:15,810 --> 02:49:13,320

okay

3699

02:49:18,690 --> 02:49:15,820

yep that's a good area where you're at I

3700

02:49:20,430 --> 02:49:18,700

will say this much to you um don't be

3701

02:49:22,140 --> 02:49:20,440

surprised at some point in your life

3702

02:49:27,511 --> 02:49:22,150

either that you don't have a niti

3703

02:49:28,440 --> 02:49:27,521

experience because you will going on a

3704

02:49:31,710 --> 02:49:28,450

ship what's that

3705

02:49:35,131 --> 02:49:31,720

I know dozens of people who have and the

3706

02:49:37,261 --> 02:49:35,141

very first swap gas UFO I was in fourth

3707

02:49:40,410 --> 02:49:37,271

grade and it was three blocks away at

3708

02:49:43,381 --> 02:49:40,420

Hillsdale College yeah that's right that

3709

02:49:45,270 --> 02:49:43,391

is absolutely right absolutely right

3710

02:49:46,801 --> 02:49:45,280

well they've been watching you since you

3711

02:49:49,110 --> 02:49:46,811

were a kid and here's the thing you know

3712

02:49:51,960 --> 02:49:49,120

ETS are both physical as well as

3713

02:49:53,850 --> 02:49:51,970

ethereal so you got like spirit et's

3714

02:49:55,740 --> 02:49:53,860

like you have spirit people and then you

3715

02:49:58,171 --> 02:49:55,750

also have physical ETS like you have

3716

02:49:58,870 --> 02:49:58,181

physical people but you will have a

3717

02:50:00,850 --> 02:49:58,880

pretty close

3718

02:50:02,980 --> 02:50:00,860

counter before you die with an ET

3719

02:50:05,320 --> 02:50:02,990

actually quite a distance before you die

3720

02:50:07,870 --> 02:50:05,330

I don't think you're gonna go but you'll

3721

02:50:10,510 --> 02:50:07,880

I feel like I'm looking at them outside

3722

02:50:12,130 --> 02:50:10,520

in some kind of shrub or something I

3723

02:50:13,630 --> 02:50:12,140

think it's at night you're gonna see

3724

02:50:15,400 --> 02:50:13,640

this light I see them coming down and

3725

02:50:18,520 --> 02:50:15,410

you're actually like seeing them but I

3726

02:50:20,530 --> 02:50:18,530

also feel like you might freeze so I

3727

02:50:22,420 --> 02:50:20,540

don't see any harm coming your way and

3728

02:50:23,679 --> 02:50:22,430

then I see you doing hypnosis to try to

3729

02:50:25,810 --> 02:50:23,689

brain actually know you know what you

3730

02:50:27,760 --> 02:50:25,820

might actually get pulled up because I

3731

02:50:29,710 --> 02:50:27,770

saw you undergoing some hypnosis to

3732

02:50:32,770 --> 02:50:29,720

relate whatever your experiences were

3733

02:50:37,600 --> 02:50:32,780

experiences with that or when a titi

3734

02:50:41,290 --> 02:50:37,610

experience comes about what like my

3735

02:50:43,240 --> 02:50:41,300

sense is that things are getting weird

3736

02:50:47,500 --> 02:50:43,250

for everyone right now and I'm kind of

3737

02:50:50,860 --> 02:50:47,510

like the canary and in the in the coal

3738

02:50:52,810 --> 02:50:50,870

mine of mine yeah yeah yeah well you

3739

02:50:54,910 --> 02:50:52,820

know I love Michigan and I love this

3740

02:50:59,590 --> 02:50:54,920

phone call and enjoy the rest of your

3741

02:51:03,240 --> 02:50:59,600

night thank you so much you were so

3742

02:51:09,090 --> 02:51:03,250

welcome god bless thank you so much and

3743

02:51:13,179 --> 02:51:09,100

the the et questioned and this is for me

3744

02:51:15,790 --> 02:51:13,189

one of the big just feel like Karen I

3745

02:51:18,969 --> 02:51:15,800

feel like something's about to break

3746

02:51:21,910 --> 02:51:18,979

open I don't know what it is I really

3747

02:51:25,780 --> 02:51:21,920

don't I really don't but there's so much

3748

02:51:28,179 --> 02:51:25,790

chatter outside of this community right

3749

02:51:30,510 --> 02:51:28,189

you see it in the headlines and there's

3750

02:51:33,340 --> 02:51:30,520

just things being seen and and

3751

02:51:35,800 --> 02:51:33,350

exoplanets and science and the

3752

02:51:39,400 --> 02:51:35,810

conversation about alien life that that

3753

02:51:42,420 --> 02:51:39,410

is outside of this community I just feel

3754

02:51:44,770 --> 02:51:42,430

like something's about to break so

3755

02:51:46,690 --> 02:51:44,780

definitely watch it's funny because when

3756

02:51:48,219 --> 02:51:46,700

I did a show with discovery we had men

3757

02:51:51,250 --> 02:51:48,229

in black following us because yours

3758

02:51:52,780 --> 02:51:51,260

truly was revealing information that

3759

02:51:56,290 --> 02:51:52,790

pertain to case studies that the

3760

02:51:58,929 --> 02:51:56,300

government did and at some point in our

3761

02:52:00,490 --> 02:51:58,939

lives we will see them and there's more

3762

02:52:02,139 --> 02:52:00,500

than just one alien group and there's

3763

02:52:04,750 --> 02:52:02,149

several different you know millions of

3764

02:52:07,270 --> 02:52:04,760

different aliens you had you had the men

3765

02:52:08,650 --> 02:52:07,280

and black following you around uh-huh

3766

02:52:11,530 --> 02:52:08,660

the good news though they usually think

3767

02:52:12,340 --> 02:52:11,540

psychics are crazy so like you know but

3768

02:52:14,710 --> 02:52:12,350

yeah others

3769

02:52:15,520 --> 02:52:14,720

people that were on the set that's

3770

02:52:20,200 --> 02:52:15,530

creepy

3771

02:52:21,910 --> 02:52:20,210

but yeah yeah wait some really crazy

3772

02:52:23,980 --> 02:52:21,920

kooky stuff and I remember going into my

3773

02:52:24,790 --> 02:52:23,990

hotel room we were down in Roswell New

3774

02:52:27,160 --> 02:52:24,800

Mexico

3775

02:52:29,890 --> 02:52:27,170

and in the middle of this night this

3776

02:52:32,440 --> 02:52:29,900

little probably three and a half foot et

3777

02:52:34,810 --> 02:52:32,450

came over and I wear an eye mask he was

3778

02:52:36,910 --> 02:52:34,820

an ethereal one a spirit et and he was

3779

02:52:39,640 --> 02:52:36,920

pulling my mask trying to pull it off me

3780

02:52:44,830 --> 02:52:39,650

he was actually cute mmm I didn't have a

3781

02:52:46,180 --> 02:52:44,840

date no hmmm the last phone call of the

3782

02:52:51,640 --> 02:52:46,190

night hi you're live on fade to black

3783

02:52:56,440 --> 02:52:51,650

who's calling hi Dave in South LA how

3784

02:52:58,450 --> 02:52:56,450

are you la all right hello Karen

3785

02:53:02,310 --> 02:52:58,460

I'll give you a couple of words and then

3786

02:53:09,270 --> 02:53:02,320

I'll ask my question okay sure oh cool

3787

02:53:12,100 --> 02:53:09,280

Cochran Andre Prunedale health art haha

3788

02:53:16,810 --> 02:53:12,110

what is most important for me to know at

3789

02:53:20,920 --> 02:53:16,820

this time art stood out and Andre stood

3790

02:53:22,690 --> 02:53:20,930

out interesting question Dave do you eat

3791

02:53:24,490 --> 02:53:22,700

a lot of corn a block corner you round

3792

02:53:27,370 --> 02:53:24,500

somebody then his name like corn or

3793

02:53:32,740 --> 02:53:27,380

crumb crumb action might be named corn

3794

02:53:34,960 --> 02:53:32,750

well Cromwell's something like that keep

3795

02:53:36,640 --> 02:53:34,970

it in your future cuz it's a name I

3796

02:53:38,530 --> 02:53:36,650

don't it's like Cromwell corn well

3797

02:53:40,720 --> 02:53:38,540

something kind of like that I can kind

3798

02:53:42,340 --> 02:53:40,730

of see it being spelled seems to be

3799

02:53:44,320 --> 02:53:42,350

around the art world and then I heard

3800

02:53:46,150 --> 02:53:44,330

that enjoys to keep their joy joy or

3801
02:53:48,280 --> 02:53:46,160
joys that name comes up around you with

3802
02:53:50,980 --> 02:53:48,290
your art but art is definitely something

3803
02:53:52,780 --> 02:53:50,990
that stands out and Andre and I saw trip

3804
02:53:54,370 --> 02:53:52,790
to Germany by the way so it's a point

3805
02:54:02,130 --> 02:53:54,380
you got some travel overseas and I like

3806
02:54:08,560 --> 02:54:05,650
and one other quick question you weren't

3807
02:54:12,310 --> 02:54:08,570
in an uber or lyft that had a little bit

3808
02:54:22,200 --> 02:54:12,320
of a fender bender were you no no

3809
02:54:26,051 --> 02:54:24,340
yeah there might be like a slight fender

3810
02:54:28,270 --> 02:54:26,061
bender I saw you being okay

3811
02:54:32,560 --> 02:54:28,280
so it looks like it's minor if it's like

3812
02:54:34,180 --> 02:54:32,570
a it's like a fender bender some it's

3813
02:54:35,291 --> 02:54:34,190

not bad I don't see you getting hurt or

3814

02:54:36,551 --> 02:54:35,301

maybe you're supposed to get through

3815

02:54:37,871 --> 02:54:36,561

burr they call back there's a fender

3816

02:54:40,031 --> 02:54:37,881

bender but I believe you might be in it

3817

02:54:41,921 --> 02:54:40,041

and a lifter and uber it's nothing major

3818

02:54:43,121 --> 02:54:41,931

but just FYI on it I don't know when

3819

02:54:44,921 --> 02:54:43,131

that's gonna happen but I could tell you

3820

02:54:48,281 --> 02:54:44,931

you'll be fine but Andre stands out in

3821

02:54:50,070 --> 02:54:48,291

art it's David David named Cornwell or

3822

02:54:52,871 --> 02:54:50,080

Cromwell or something close to that

3823

02:54:55,421 --> 02:54:52,881

significant person in your life David I

3824

02:54:58,480 --> 02:54:55,431

can't wait until you call me back I

3825

02:55:02,140 --> 02:54:58,490

cannot wait I can't wait Jimmy I was in

3826

02:55:06,461 --> 02:55:02,150

a lift today got in a wreck you're gonna

3827

02:55:08,281 --> 02:55:06,471

make that far yeah David enjoy the rest

3828

02:55:14,171 --> 02:55:08,291

of your night my man thank you so much

3829

02:55:16,781 --> 02:55:14,181

thank you thank you what an evening of I

3830

02:55:20,761 --> 02:55:16,791

just have to ask you Karen we've only

3831

02:55:23,531 --> 02:55:20,771

got a few minutes left are you exhausted

3832

02:55:25,451 --> 02:55:23,541

no after about an hour I can be I'll

3833

02:55:26,831 --> 02:55:25,461

tell you though if I pick up energy like

3834

02:55:28,600 --> 02:55:26,841

the gentleman that had the knee cuz my

3835

02:55:30,131 --> 02:55:28,610

right knee started to hurt so sometimes

3836

02:55:31,871 --> 02:55:30,141

I'll pick up other people's energy look

3837

02:55:34,211 --> 02:55:31,881

if they have sleep apnea or something

3838

02:55:36,881 --> 02:55:34,221

you know or if they have really prickly

3839

02:55:38,831 --> 02:55:36,891

energy that could kind of exhaust me but

3840

02:55:40,451 --> 02:55:38,841

generally speaking you know I get a

3841

02:55:42,701 --> 02:55:40,461

little rush of a high for a while and

3842

02:55:44,470 --> 02:55:42,711

then once maybe after an hour or two I

3843

02:55:49,121 --> 02:55:44,480

settle down that I get really tired yeah

3844

02:55:51,820 --> 02:55:49,131

it's I mean I listen to I don't know how

3845

02:55:59,051 --> 02:55:51,830

many phone calls we took I I don't know

3846

02:56:01,801 --> 02:55:59,061

and to to jump from one personality to

3847

02:56:05,230 --> 02:56:01,811

the next like that and so rapid-fire

3848

02:56:09,400 --> 02:56:05,240

back to back is very impressive to me

3849

02:56:11,741 --> 02:56:09,410

how can everybody reach out to you they

3850

02:56:15,970 --> 02:56:11,751

can just go to my website which is Karen

3851
02:56:18,610 --> 02:56:15,980
Reese calm and it's spelled kar-wai n r

3852
02:56:22,661 --> 02:56:18,620
ee c e.com

3853
02:56:25,930 --> 02:56:22,671
and which we have the links up right

3854
02:56:28,900 --> 02:56:25,940
over at Jimmy Church radio.com and I'm

3855
02:56:32,501 --> 02:56:28,910
really looking forward to turning this

3856
02:56:36,131 --> 02:56:32,511
around this Friday where I could answer

3857
02:56:37,841 --> 02:56:36,141
questions and it's gonna be great and

3858
02:56:39,099 --> 02:56:37,851
just thank you for taking the time

3859
02:56:42,099 --> 02:56:39,109
tonight

3860
02:56:46,389 --> 02:56:42,109
and our audience is is so wonderful and

3861
02:56:49,659 --> 02:56:46,399
and too for you to spend that much time

3862
02:56:52,269 --> 02:56:49,669
with them they appreciate it and and I

3863
02:56:54,580 --> 02:56:52,279

want to thank you on behalf of our

3864

02:56:56,469 --> 02:56:54,590

audience and Rita for taking the time

3865

02:56:58,779 --> 02:56:56,479

tonight it was an amazing conversation

3866

02:57:00,550 --> 02:56:58,789

thank you so much oh thank you for

3867

02:57:02,170 --> 02:57:00,560

having me and god bless everybody like

3868

02:57:03,969 --> 02:57:02,180

attracts like you're a great guy you and

3869

02:57:06,639 --> 02:57:03,979

Rita so you got great audience members

3870

02:57:07,869 --> 02:57:06,649

doesn't surprise me as we say even

3871

02:57:10,599 --> 02:57:07,879

though I'm not gonna have my dinner

3872

02:57:13,210 --> 02:57:10,609

party underneath the gazebo I'm so

3873

02:57:17,739 --> 02:57:13,220

bummed I'm so prayer for you cuz prayers

3874

02:57:18,729 --> 02:57:17,749

do work I'll say one it's so funny

3875

02:57:20,409 --> 02:57:18,739

because your mom's been bugging me

3876

02:57:21,880 --> 02:57:20,419

actually she started bugging me as soon

3877

02:57:23,529 --> 02:57:21,890

as I got into my office because I had

3878

02:57:25,059 --> 02:57:23,539

known your you know I didn't pay

3879

02:57:28,420 --> 02:57:25,069

attached to your background or whatever

3880

02:57:29,949 --> 02:57:28,430

but yeah yeah well I'm gonna put now I

3881

02:57:32,199 --> 02:57:29,959

get to put you on hold

3882

02:57:34,710 --> 02:57:32,209

and I'm gonna do that and then we'll

3883

02:57:38,769 --> 02:57:34,720

talk right after this because I need to

3884

02:57:42,159 --> 02:57:38,779

run credits and and get out of here

3885

02:57:45,609 --> 02:57:42,169

thank you so much Sharon stay well stay

3886

02:57:47,380 --> 02:57:45,619

right there and good chatting with you

3887

02:57:49,750 --> 02:57:47,390

the audience I know what they're doing

3888

02:57:52,630 --> 02:57:49,760

right now I wonder what he's gonna say

3889

02:57:55,300 --> 02:57:52,640

to Jimmy a wonder if Jimmy's gonna talk

3890

02:57:57,399 --> 02:57:55,310

about it I wonder what you know tomorrow

3891

02:58:05,439 --> 02:57:57,409

on the show if he's gonna do the big

3892

02:58:08,349 --> 02:58:05,449

reveal I will not fade the blacks

3893

02:58:11,949 --> 02:58:08,359

executive producer is Rita Kumari on

3894

02:58:15,250 --> 02:58:11,959

show is produced by hilton jaipur anay

3895

02:58:17,229 --> 02:58:15,260

Dennis and Bob announcers are Steve

3896

02:58:19,449 --> 02:58:17,239

harder Jean Patou a Marc T Cove our

3897

02:58:24,460 --> 02:58:19,459

webmaster is Drew the geek music doug

3898

02:58:26,380 --> 02:58:24,470

aldrich intro space boy space boy music

3899

02:58:31,809 --> 02:58:26,390

calm fade to black is produced by

3900

02:58:34,000 --> 02:58:31,819

kjsurya and syndication is kgr a to the

3901

02:58:36,699 --> 02:58:34,010

planet this broadcast is owned and

3902

02:58:38,290 --> 02:58:36,709

copyright a 2019 by fade to black and

3903

02:58:40,730 --> 02:58:38,300

the game changer network

3904

02:58:42,680 --> 02:58:40,740

it cannot be rebroadcast down

3905

02:58:45,140 --> 02:58:42,690

copy the reused anywhere in the known

3906

02:58:47,150 --> 02:58:45,150

universe without written permission from

3907

02:58:49,700 --> 02:58:47,160

fade to black or the game-changer

3908

02:58:52,120 --> 02:58:49,710

Network I want to thank Karen Reese for

3909

02:58:56,600 --> 02:58:52,130

an amazing show tonight

3910

02:59:00,350 --> 02:58:56,610

very simple Karen Reese calm the links

3911

02:59:03,890 --> 02:59:00,360

are over on our website until tomorrow

3912

02:59:07,400 --> 02:59:03,900

night it's open lines its Fator night it

3913

02:59:09,560 --> 02:59:07,410

is Thursday I'll see everybody tomorrow

3914

02:59:13,160 --> 02:59:09,570

I'm your host Jimmy Church follow me on

3915

02:59:15,040 --> 02:59:13,170

twitter @ JT radio until then everybody

3916

02:59:17,740 --> 02:59:15,050

be safe

3917

02:59:28,620 --> 02:59:17,750

Gobekli Tepe